

RCCG 2019 CONVENTION

THEME: AND GOD SAID

A promotional poster for the RCCG 2019 Convention. The background features a white dove in flight against a golden, sunlit sky over a green landscape. The text is centered and includes the church's name, the 67th Annual Convention, the theme 'AND GOD SAID', dates, location, and the ministering pastor.

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD INVITES YOU TO HER

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD

67th ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND GOD SAID

5TH - 11TH AUGUST, 2019
Redemption Camp, Km 46 Lagos-Ibadan Expressway,
Ogun State, Nigeria

MINISTERING
PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE
and other anointed ministers of God

YOU CAN WATCH LIVE ON: WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/RCCG,
WWW.HOLYHOSTSERVICE.TV,
WWW.LIVEWAY.TV & DOVE TV (DSTV & GOTV)

@thehgservice www.rccg.org

Compiled by

Discovery Media Crew

+234 802 360 4721

www.discoverymediacrew.com

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew

Twitter: @discoverymediac

Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew

Youtube Discovery Media Crew

Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	2
2019 CONVENTION THEME SONG.....	4
SESSION: EWI (POEM) RENDITION BY PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE.....	6
BIBLE COLLEGE GRADUATION	14
MINISTERING: PASTOR BAMIDELE STURDIVANT	14
TOPIC: YOU ARE MY BRANCHES - THE BENEFITS OF CONNECTION	14
ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND DEACONESSES.....	31
MINISTERING: PASTOR CHARLES ACHONWA.....	31
SERMON TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "GO YE"	31
ASSISTANT PASTORS ORDINATION	53
MINISTERING: REVEREND JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA.....	53
SERMON TOPIC: "SIGNS SHALL FOLLOW"	53
HOUSE FELLOWSHIP LEADERS AND WORKERS SESSION.....	71
MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE	71
TOPIC: "MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER"	71
DAY 2 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE.....	80
PLENARY SESSION 1 TOPIC: HEARKEN DILIGENTLY.....	80
DAY 3 EVENING SESSION - MINISTERING: PASTOR E. A. ADEBOYE.....	100
PLENARY SESSION 2.....	100
TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "ALL WILL BE WELL"	100
DAY 4 - PLENARY SESSION 3 - MINISTERING: PROPHET MOSES OLANREWAJU OLAYIWOLA ARANSIOLA	120
PLENARY SESSION 3.....	120
TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "HE SENT HIS WORD"	120
DAY 5 - MINISTERING: REVEREND (DR) ISSAC OYEBAMIJI.....	155
PLENARY SESSION 4.....	155
TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST YOU WILL PROSPER".	155
DAY 4 - DELIVERANCE SERVICE - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE.....	181
PLENARY SESSION 5.....	181



TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "MOVE THE MOUNTAIN"	181
DAY 5 - MINISTERING: REV. SOLOMON ADEBARA	205
PLENARY SESSION 6.....	205
TOPIC: GOD SAID: "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"	205
DAY 5 - MINISTERING: REVEREND JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA	234
PLENARY SESSION 7.....	234
TOPIC: THE KINGDOM OF GOD SUFFERS VIOLENCE	234
DAY 5 - SPECIAL TALK CHARGE - MINISTERING: BISHOP APOSTLE I.V HILLIARD	254
PLENARY SESSION 8.....	254
TOPIC: THE POWER IN WHAT GOD SAID.	254
FRIDAY NIGHT - HOLY GHOST SERVICE NIGHT - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE	272
SESSION TOPIC: AND GOD SAID.....	272
DAY 6 - HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE	301
PLENARY 9 SESSION.....	301
TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "COME AND DINE"	301
DAY 7 - FAREWELL AND THANKSGIVING SERVICE - MINISTERING: PASTOR JOHNSON FUNSO ODESOLA.....	319
PLENARY SESSION 10.....	319
TOPIC: MANY MANSIONS	319
DAY 7 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE.....	334
FINAL BENEDICTION.....	334
THEME: "AND GOD SAID"	334
OUR APPRECIATIVE HEARTS	341
EDITORIAL NOTE.....	344



2019 CONVENTION THEME SONG

1. His word is what saved my soul
“Call on me and you’ll be saved”
And His word, and His word
His word is what saved my soul

2. His word is what made me whole
“By My stripes you have been healed”
And His word, and His word
His word is what made me whole

3. His word is what set me free
“Know the truth and you’ll be free”
And His word, and His word
His word is what set me free

4. His word is what made me rich
“I give life abundantly”
And His word, and His word
His word is what made me rich

5. His word gives me fruitfulness
“Abide in bear much fruits”
And His word, and His word
His word gives me fruitfulness

6. His word makes a way for me
I’m The Way, the Truth, the Life
And His word, and His word
His word makes a way for me



7. His word made me powerful
“Holy Ghost will you Pow’r”
And His word, and His word
His word made me powerful

8. His word gives me blessed hope
“I will come and take you home”
And His word, and His word
His word gives me blessed hope

9. Halleluyah to my Lord
Hallelulayah to my King
When he spake, it is done
Halleluyah praise the Lord

Watch clip using this link:

<https://youtu.be/9I3sTdkug9U>



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

SESSION: EWI (POEM) RENDITION BY PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE



DATE: 8TH AUGUST, 2019

INTERLUDE TUNE (I shall not fail, I shall not fall, because of Jesus.....)

ORIN:

CHORUS:

Jesu Wipe yio dara fun gbogbo wa

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu) - 2ce

SOLO:

Jesu Wipe Agan yio bimo rere

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

... REPEAT CHORUS

Jesu Wipe Oku yio ji dide

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

... REPEAT CHORUS

Jesu Wipe Otosi yio di Oloro

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

... REPEAT CHORUS

Jesu Wipe yio dara fun gbogbo wa

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

... REPEAT CHORUS

EWI:

"NI àtetekọṣe oun ni Ọ̀rọ̀ wà,

Ọ̀rọ̀ wà pẹ̀lu Ọ̀lọ̀run, Ọ̀lọ̀run si ni Ọ̀rọ̀ na. Nipasẹ̀ rẹ̀ ni a da ohun gbogbo; laisi oro, ko si oun kankan ti a da.



Nitori idi eyi ... ati omi, ati efufu lelele. Bi O ba pase fun Iji ki ji, iji adake roro, laipariwo kankan.

Bo pase fun Ina, ina a dawo jijo ni re duro.

Bi Won soro si Ilè, ile le gbe ota mi.

Ohun ti won ba so fun Okun, ohun ni Okun nse; Bi Won ni ko yago - a si di iyangbe Ile.

Ase Re l'òjò fi nyo,

Ase Re lo Orun fi nran.

Ti o ba ni ko Osupa o duro - Osupa a wa nibe titi.

Ohun ti Won ba ni ko wa - Ohun lo ma nwa.

Eyiti Won ba ni ko lo - yio lo dandan ni.

La Ase Re, Oke le shi idi. Bo ba se pase omi ajade ninu Apata.

Ohun ti Won ba sofun Eye - Ohun le eye nse.

Kiniun ko si laya kotapa se Ase Re ri.

Ati Ile, At'Oke, lo ngboran si Won lenu.

IBAA EDUMARE! Oba Asoro Maye!

Wayi ooo! Nitoripe Awon Lo da wa;

Eni ba si Dani, Lo le se Atunse eni.

Won le Wosan, Won le Tunda.

Ti o ba ni oun ti o ro, Tabi o di baje - Won le mu pada si IPO!

Eyi ti ko se tun se; Won APARO re! Pelu eya tun tun

Ti Won ba pase fun okunkun - Okunkun a pora!

Ti won ba pase fun Isé ati Iya - Gbogbo won adopin Pata po!

Oun ni mo se fe ki nkoko JUBA EDUMARE:

Oba Akodaa, Oba Aseda, Alewilese, Asoromaye, Bi won ba ti WI; be lo ma nri.

Oro Ijinle Agbenuomoeniyani fohun. Eleti Gb'aroye; Ako Matika lehin;



Won so Ile Iku daahoro; Won so odede Esu di oun awati; Ologo ni didan; Eleruniyin! Oba to Ngbani, Oba to Nlani.

Oun sise Ara - L'Orun at L'aye.

O f'Orun se Ite, O f'aye se ite Ese Re!

Oun J'Oba ninu Afefe,

Oun fi iji se sin gun

O mo Oni, O mo Ana, O mo Ola. Bo obade si ile, Ile akun fofu!

Oba Akomayago lona.

Oji loru, O tan ruru - Oba Atan ma bikita fun orun. Akikitan!

Oba t'oun f'Oba je,

Agba Ijoye! Arin ti E loto oto; Ipinle, Opin. Oloruko bi eni layin! Kara kara Ara!

Jigi jigi bi ojo - KABIIYESI; OBA ELEDUMARE!

JESU O...

ORIN Chorus:

Jesu Wipe yio dara fun gbogbo wa

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

EWI:

Oun loranmiletu ise le kan to sele lojo ojosi; lojo ojohun:

Okunrin Afoju kan gbo pe Oro to dara,

t'oun bawagbe -

ti a npe ni JESU. Oun koja lo ladugbo, O wa ni to si. L'afoju na ba figbe bonu; o ke tata: O lo gun to, o babe fun Aanu, Obebe fun Iyanu. Oke titi, ti JESU fi gbo igbe re! Ologun titi, ti JESU fi de ese duro. O ni ki won lo mu wa! K'oun le mo - kilode to fi nke? Kilo nfe gan?

Lai pee, won mu wa si Iwaju JESU. BABA SORO, O si wipée: Arakurin, kini ohun t' oun fe? Owo l' oun fe ni tabi iparo ewu? Nitoripe mo ri o..... Se oun fe titun ni? Abi ti bawo?

Afoju na dahun, o si wipée - KABIIYESI, ORO IJINLE: Bo se t'owo, mi o ba towo wa. Bo se ti ewu ewe; aso Ti eri ti mo bo sonu ni; Aso Ise, Aso Iya mi ni. (ti hun o si niwo mo LAILAI). Ti e ba le SAANU mi - ke so KIKI ORO KAN, k' okukun le fi mi sile; k' okukun le de opin ninu aye mi.

Aanu se JESU, O pase IMOLE, okunkun gbo Oro Agbara Re, o si FO LO! Oju Afoju LA, o riran kedere! Aso IYA, Aso ISE, Aso Egan, Aso Ibanuje di oun abo sonu (o do Ohun igbagbe).

ORO IJINLE SORO: Ase gun gidigidi! Atoro je ni, ko toro jeun mo. Eni Egan tele di, Gbajumo ni pese! Eni aye nte tele (ti won ko ka si eniyan): KIA lo di eni OTO! O d' eni Iyi, O d' eni Eye. IBAA EDUMARE! ORO IJINLE; Af'Oro lasan, SEGUN okunkun ni warawara! JESU ooo..

ORIN: Chorus

Jesu Wipe yio dara fun gbogbo wa

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

EWI:

Idi niyii, t'okan mi fi bale; to fi damiloju lai f'ota pe - Pe bi mo ba PASE loni, l' Oruku JESU, ti mo pase lo ORUKO ORO NI - Bi mo ba ti wi, BEE lo ma ri. Ire ti mba su, fun eyin Omo OLORUN, ko ni YE - Koni T'ASE L'agbara Oluwa, L'agbara Edumare:

Ikini, Latoni lo - IMOLE a de sinu aye yin; Gbogbo Okunkun yio fi yin sile; Ogun Oso, Ogun Aje, yio di igbagbe ninu Ebi yin. Ogun Aini: Airi Na, Airi Lo, Airi Je, Airi Mu, yio di igbabe ninu aye yin - AMIN!!!!

Wayi o, LASE Akoda, Lase Aseda, Lase Asoromaye; Gbogbo oun to nfe Atunse, ninu aye yin: Lama tunse ki nto pari Orin. Eyi to nfe IPARO, JESU yio paro re. Ijikiji to le ma ja yin lowolowo, yio si WO Patapata! Gbogbo ogun OTA - Ota Ile, Ota Ode, Ti Amoniseni, ti Afi' aimoniseni, Asenibanidaro - GBOGBO re ADOPIN latoni lo. Gbogbo Oke ISORO, bo tiwu ko GA to: yio di



PETELE Ioni. To ba si ni Ota, to tele yin wa si ibi; won AYIPADA - Won adi ore yin. Eyi ti o ba ko (to fi ake kori) pe afi Orun nikan lo le je onla: Bo ba wa Lori ILE - Ile Agbemin. Bi o ti inu OMI wa - Omi Agbe won lo - AMIN!!!

Eyin t'aye ti Pa Ti; Eyin t'aye ti Gbagbe, Lehin Ajodun Yi - E o Di Oloruko Lahujo - AMIN!

JESU OOO

ORIN: Chorus

JESU Wipe, yio Dara fun gbogbo wa

JESU Oba, Awimayehun!

EWI:

LA AKOTAN; mo fe be yin l'ebe kan: Nitori ORO NI (ti ki yipada) to so pe o ma DARA FUN YIN; Oun na lo wi pee: E je Mimo, E yago f'ese; ko le ye yin kale; K'ola yin le sunwon. O ni ke Jere Okan ka Adura yin le gba. O ni ke koko wa Ijoba Ohun ati Ododo re, ko Ohun gbogbo le je afikun fun yin. T'eba gboran te esi se Ife Re, a je wipe Ayo yin sese bere ni.

Wayi o, ni PARI PARI re; Won LA Awon mbo wa. Won LA Awon npada bo. Won o si ni pe de. E je ka gbaradi. Ka mura sile ni tooto! Ka le ba lo LOJO OLOGO!

E yin Omo Igbala, e Ku oju lona fun Ipadabo JESU. E fo okan bale - Be ekun pe d'ale kan, Ayo mbo LOWURO! OJO AYO WA, o fere de tan. Sugbon ko to de - E DIDE NLE, e je ka Jo JO! Ka korin titun si OLORUN OBA; OBA ORO, JESUS OOO

ORIN: Chorus

JESU Wipe yio dara fun gbogbo wa

JESU Oba,

Awimayehun....



Jesu Wipe Oku yio ji dide

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

... REPEAT CHORUS

SOLO:

Jesu Wipe Agan yio bimo rere

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

... REPEAT CHORUS

Jesu Wipe Otosi yio di Oloro

Jesu 'Oba

Awimayehun (Jesu)

oku yi o jinde.....

agan yio Bi mo rere....

Otosi yi o d' oloro

Chorus

JESU Wipe yio dara fun gbogbo wa

JESU Oba,

Awimayehun....



COMPILATION BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

BIBLE COLLEGE GRADUATION
MINISTERING: PASTOR BAMIDELE STURDIVANT
(HEAD PASTOR, JESTURDIVANT MINISTRIES, USA)



TOPIC: YOU ARE MY BRANCHES - THE BENEFITS OF CONNECTION

DATE: 7TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 15: 5



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

With all of the confidence that you have, if you know that you know, you know that God has sent a Word for you through His servant our daddy this week; please stand up and shout the biggest Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Let us pray: My Father and my God we thank You because we know that by Your Word Speaking; Healing can take place.

While we are in this Place today, send a Word that will catapult your people from History to Destiny. And anything that is trying to truncate their destinies; destroy it by Fire.

Thank You my Father, Glory be to Your Holy Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Please be seated.

Let me start by thanking my daddy and my mummy for this great opportunity, as well as our Provost for allowing me this chance each time.

My assignment is to speak with you from John Chapter number 15 verse 5.

And even though we read all of it, I want you to focus on verse 5 and pull in the other passages to try and give us some clarity.

In John 15: 5 and am reading the New King James translation; it says this: I am the Vine, you are the branches, he who abides in me and I in him, bears much fruit, for without Me, you can do nothing.

My assignment is to speak to you from the topic You are My Branches

If I could use a sub-topic, I will like to talk to you from the thought, The Benefits of Connection.



One of the things that we know concerning the Almighty God, is that He is a God of Purpose.

Everything and everyone that He has allowed to come into existence, has both a reason and a season for being and for fulfilling their assignment.

Ones again they have both a reason and a season for being and for being and for fulfilling their assignment.

The Bible says in Ecclesiastes 3:1; it says: To everything there is a Season, a time for every Purpose under Heaven.

That means belovedth that your birth, the time that you were born in, the parents that you were born to, none of that was a coincidence.

I know some times you think I wish I would have be born at a different time or even when I was growing up I say: I wish I would have had different parents. But the truth of the matter is that for what God wants to complete, in the Earth now at a particular Time and in a particular Season; it took you being born when you were to who you were born to.

Listen, God already had a Plan in mind that will require what your parents will contribute so that you will be the by-product of what He will need to accomplish His purpose through you.

I was speaking with my wife recently and I said to her; I said: No one even calls me here in Nigeria by my given name. They call me by the name that my daddy gave me Bamidele.

And she said, when you were James, before you became Bamidele.

I told her I was Bamidele before the Foundation of the world; James was just the vehicle I came through so that I can find out who I really was.



I want to announce to someone here that nothing that has happened in your life was a mistake or misstep. It took everything that happened for God to get you to this point so that He can Perform His Purpose through you.

I might as well tell you straight away that you are not an accident, you are not an after thought but you are an assignment.

... If you believed it shout hallelujah in here - Hallelujah.

The Bible says and I paraphrase in Isaiah chapter number 46 verse 9 through to 11. I paraphrase it says: For I am God and there is no other.

God says I am God and there is none like me.

Here is what He says. He does, He says, declaring the end from the beginning and from ancient times; things that are not yet done saying my counsel shall stay and I will do all my Pleasure.

He says, I have decreed a thing, I have spoken a thing, I have declared a thing, and He says I will also bring it to pass. I have Proposed it and I will also do it.

Listen to me; I might as well announce to you and announce to every enemies to your Destiny that every Good Thing that God has spoken concerning you; there is no need for you to be afraid it shall come to pass.

... I'm saying again as I stand on this Holy Altar that every Good Thing that the Almighty God has spoken concerning you there is no need for you to be afraid; it shall come to pass.

And if you can receive that shout a big hallelujah - Hallelujah.

I know this is so before the beginning of your birth because the bible says in Jeremiah chapter number 1 verse 5: Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, before you were born I sanctified you, I ordained you a Prophet to the Nations.



Beloveth, He has ordered, He has already ordained this day to take place so that you can be catapulted into your destiny.

I will never forget it was a couple of the Holy Congresses ago; when the Almighty God spoke through our daddy and daddy referenced Revelation Chapter 1 verse 8 where it states: I am Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end, He who is and was and is to come.

And it was on the Strength of that statement that our daddy said this; he said: God has already finished a Project before he starts it. That means that before God even started to do what He was going to do with you, He already had concluded the matter and said it is finished.

I must announce to you one more time before I move on that He that has begun a Good Work in you will continue it until the Day of Jesus Christ.

Therefore whether the enemy wants to see it happen or not; just tell your neighbour: "My tomorrow will be alright"

Oh yes, it is going to be alright.

How can I be so sure? - Because Romans Chapter 8 verse 28 says: And we know that all things work together for Good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His Purpose.

That is why you have to make it. That is why you have to survive. That is why death could not take you. That is why the car was statued but walked away from it. That is why inspite of everything that the enemies has thrown at you, you have made it to this point because you still have a Purpose that must be fulfilled.

So since I have made that statement clear, you may be wondering Pastor Bamidele what does that have to do with I am the Vine and you are the branches? What does that have to do with the benefits that comes from being connected?



Well, since God is a God of Purpose and since God has a Plan for all that He allows. That means that He has a proper Time for the things that He allows to come forth - Meaning it is not by coincidence that this topic was given by the Almighty God to our daddy: "And God said".

It is not by coincidence that the Theme for this Bible College Graduation or the topic that am supposed to be speaking for you are my branches.

It is not by coincidence that this is taking place at this Season when you are the Graduating class.

Why am I saying that? Because the Almighty God has something that He is going to released through what He says during this Convention that is going to empower you to not just Graduate from this class with a degree, a certificate or diploma but it is going to send you into the Earth realm as a Solution to a Problem that the world is having and they need a Saviour.

You are precious my dear brothers and sisters. You are here and you had to be here because God has something no other Generation could have done but you.

He has something that no other person could carry out but you and therefore He has allowed you to survive. He has allowed you to make it to this Convention, He gave a Special Topic to our father and a Special theme for this Graduation.

There are others that started just like you but they did not make it but you had to continue, you had to finish because the Almighty God is going to use you like a rock from a sling to deal with every Goliath that is a hindrance to the move of the Kingdom of God.

... If you believed that He is going to use you that way; common you shout hallelujah in this house - Hallelujah.

You are a Solution. Tell somebody near you: "You are a Solution". You are a Solution to a world that is desperate for a Saviour.

Now time will not permit me to discuss with a lot of details all of the "I AM" of the Lord Jesus Christ.



This particular passage that I have read in your hearing where He says: I am the Vine and you are the branches that is just one of the many "I AM" of the Lord Jesus Christ.

As a matter of fact just to lift a couple of them he makes a statement because when He was saying "I AM" he is not giving you His Name neither is He giving you His title.

When He says: "I AM"; He is giving you an idea of His Identity and what you can expect Him to be for you.

In the Old Testament when they use the word such as Jehovah Shammah that means that He is a God that is a "Present Help" in times of trouble.

If He says that he is Jehovah Rophika that Name means that He is God who Heals.

So when you come into the New Testament and you start hearing Him say: I am this, I am this, I am this; He is telling you and "I AM" what we can expect Him to be for us in any given situation.

So when He says for example in John chapter number 6 verse 35; He says: I am the "Bread of Life."

What He is literally saying is that we need to survive everyday.

The substance that we need is bread, so He is saying to you and "I AM" whatever we need in any given moment. "I AM" the One that can be that for you.

That is why He tells us in Matthew Chapter 6 verse 31 through to 33; He says don't worry about tomorrow don't take a any thought about what you are going to eat, or what you are going to drink, or what you are going to wear; He says those who have no relationship with me worry about those things.



He says but I am able to take care of the lilies of the field, I take care of the flowers and Solomon in all of his glory didn't look like any of them - So He says don't worry about that - I am what you need.

I wanna Prophecy to someone and tell you that whatever concerns you came here with by the time this Convention is over, the "I AM" your supply will take care of it in Jesus name - Amen.

Not only does He says that I am the "Bread of Life"; He also said I am the door.

What does that mean from John chapter 10 verse 9?

That means that when there appears to be no Way; He will end up making a Way for you,

That is what He did in Acts Chapter number 12 verse 5 through to 10. It says that Peter was locked up between soldiers and the gates were all locked with him inside. But the Lord woke him up and as he walked through each gate by the time he got to the main iron gate of the city all of the gates have opened by their own accord,

I Orophecy to you now and I tell you that as you go forth in the Name of the Lord; every doors that has been shut to you will be opened in Jesus Mighty Name - Amen.

... Common on, let your Amen be louder than that - Amen.

He says I am the bread of life, He says I am the door, then He says I am the Resurrection.

That is what He said in John Chapter number 11 verse 25.

What does that mean?

That means that we don't have our whole confidence in this world and this world alone.



One of the steps that we have as Redeemers that says our Vision is we that are going to make Heaven and we are going to take as many people with us as we can. That means that our Hope is beyond this world. That we have confidence that there is more than just this.

That is why the Bible says in 1st Corinthians Chapter 15 verse 19; it says: If in this life only we have hope in Christ then we are people that are most pitiable.

In other words we believe in more than what we have here.

So when He says in John Chapter number 15 verse 5: I am the Vine and you are the branches; I saw some things in this verse that I want to lift before we pray and I go back to my seat.

There are a few things that the Lord shared with me from where we read in John Chapter 15 verses 1 through to 8.

Using verse 5 as our launching path; when He says: I am the Vine and you are the branches - He tells you and I that number One, we are Partners.

Common on, somebody say we are Partners.

This is a Partnership that we have with the Lord Jesus Christ.

We come into agreement with Him and that means that whatever listen clearly whatsoever He has the ability to do you have the ability to do also and Greater Works will you do because He has gone back to His Father which is in Heaven.

So we are in a Partnership. So what we have as a ray of the benefits become is that:

1. We are in Partnership.



2. What this teaches us when he says: "I am the Vine" and you are my branches; it tells us that we have a Privilege.

... So number one we are in a Partnership, number two we have a Privilege.

You may be asking Pastor Bamidele, how do you get there's a Privilege to this?

When you look at verse number 1 of John 15; He says: I am the True Vine, my Father is the Vine Dresser or the Husbandman.

This is a Privilege!

Why do we say that is a Privilege? - Because a Vine Dresser is someone that deals in that which is plenty in an area that is not growing well.

A Vine Dresser is someone that pays particular attention to what he has planted.

When you are connected to the Vine you enjoy the protection that a weed does not get - both a weed and a plant will grow but a weed will grow without any care, a plant has to be nurtured,

I'm here to tell you by the authority of the Almighty God; whatever need that you have to fulfil your assignment: Carrying the Gospel into the world; the Almighty God will Help you. - Amen.

I say the Almighty God will Help you - Amen,

If you believe it shout Hallelujah -hallelujah.

Hmm.. there is a Privilege that comes with been connected.



I was telling daddy about this that I was Ministering in a Church in the United States and while I was mMinistering there I was sharing a Message that I had heard daddy shared from here. And while I was sharing the Message my wife is here, I have some members here that were there. While I was sharing the Message, suddenly there was a lot chaos in the Church because there was an individual that died in the Service while I was Ministering the Message that I heard daddy Minister.

And while everyone was panicking, someone ran and called 911 because they wanted to get the paramedics there. While 911 was coming I remembered that my daddy had said that because we were connected and He has had had resurrections from the dead that I too can have that same Authority.

So while we were waiting for the paramedics to come I went and laid hands on the man that had died and suddenly he sat up, woke up and said thank you.

I want to tell someone in here: It is not just by accident that you are part of Redeem; there is a Covenant relationship that has been established by Pa Josiah Akindayomi (The Founder of Redeem) and carried on through our daddy. Which means that the very same Miracles, the same things that you have seen done here; it will happen for you in Jesus Name - Amen.

I say it will happen for you in Jesus Name - Amen.

Stand to your feet very quickly I want you to pray this Prayer Point with me: Lift your voice loud and clear, and say: Father, the very same Miracles that I have seen here, that I have heard here, Father, let them work through me.

Come on pray like Warriors. Please pray.

The very same Miracles, the same Healings, the same Deliverances, the same blind eyes being opened, the same deaf ears being unstopped, the same speaking and multiple babies being born. The very same thing that I have seen here, because I am connected, let it happen with me.

Thank you Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.



Please be seated as I round up.

3. We have a Partnership, we have a Privilege and then we also have a Priority.

Watch the text when you have gotten the opportunity. It says - I am the Vine, every branch - powerful statement; every branch, every branch, that means He does not group you with all branches.

To say every branch, means that He individually knows each branch and knows how to prune each branch to make it more productive.

4. You are in a Partnership, you are Privileged, you are a Priority, not only that, but you have a Placement.

The record says and verse 4 through to 7; you are going to see it over and over again. It says - abide in me, abide in me, abide in me, abide in me, over and over again.

In other words, He has already guaranteed you and I to finish well. Because He says if we abide in Him, we will then be able to do the things that bring about Productivity.

5. Our place in Him gives us success and a positive return. And then He says as I conclude, He says you will be Productive.

Let me see if you have gotten that. He said:

1. This is a Partnership
2. You are Privileged
3. You are a Priority
4. You have a Placement in him
5. He says you will be Productive.



You will be Productive, meaning that He saying if you stay connected to Him, there is no way that success will not be your portion.

But let me conclude by giving you a warning.

With all of those things that are positive about, He issues a warning.

And the warning is this: Where you see it in verse number 6; of John Chapter 15.

He says, if anyone does not abide in me, he is cast out as a branch and he's wither.

Hear the warning, the same branch, that enjoyed being connected to the Vine, the same branch that got Priority treatment, the same branch that got the husbandman worked on it and Protect it; that same branch if it does not stay connected, will be cut off, wither up and be cast aside.

What can cause us not to stay connected?

He says if you don't abide.

Listen, you may start off saying am connected to Him, but if another "P" (Pride) comes into your life: Because you raised the dead, heal the sick, opens blind eyes, unstopped deaf hears, because your date book gets engagement in it and you all of a sudden started becoming Prideful, and thinking that you got to where you are without God?

He says, He will cut you off.

The Bible says that there are six (6) things that God hate, even the seventh (7th) is an abomination.

You will see that in Proverbs Chapter number 6 verses 16 and 17 (Proverbs 6:16-17): And out of the seven (7) things, six (6) that He hates, the seventh (7th) is an abomination.



The very first thing that He said that He hates is that He says it's a Proud look.

The moment that you become arrogant, the moment that you are thinking that you are Greater than you are; the Almighty God will disqualify you.

What terrifies me, in the very early days of me coming to Redeemed and being connected with our father in the Lord, it's been twenty one (21) years now. There is something that he told me that terrified me. He told me how he was one night taking his walk, and he had his walking stick with him, and he came to a clearing when the moon was shining bright, and God asked him to stop where he was and to draw the form of a man on the sand. And daddy said he drew the form of the man in the sand, just as God instructed him. And he said God did told him to erase it with his feet, and he erased it with his foot. He said the Almighty God said to him: The moment that you think that what you are doing, what you have accomplished have been done by you, he says I can erase you as quickly as you erased that man in the sand.

1. Stand to your feet please, we are going to pray and talk to the Almighty God, because we want to make sure that we remain humble under the Mighty hands of God. So that He will be the One that will exalt us in due time.

Lift up your voice loud and clear and say:

Father, Father, please sir, help me to never get a big head. Go ahead pray now, pray. Father help me to maintain humility, let me never get a big head, let me never become arrogant, let me never become prideful. Oh my Father and my God, help me to walk in humility, help me to walk in humility, I don't want to become one that is cast aside. I want to become one that is used by you for your Kingdom.

Thank you Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

Let your amen be loud and clear - AMEN;

2. In Songs of Solomon Chapter 2 verse 15; it says this: Catch us the foxes, the little foxes that spoil the vine, because we have tamed the grapes.



We are going to Pray to the Almighty God, we want to catch those little foxes, those secret sins, those little things that can damage our relationship with the Almighty God.

The Bible says in Matthew Chapter number 15 verse 13; every plants that the Almighty God has not planted, it will be uprooted.

You are going to lift up your voice to the Almighty God and you say Father, anything in me that will destroy my relationship with you, Father, uproot it now, now, now - Pray, pray.

Father anything in me, anything in me that will disrupt my walk with you, that will destroy my relationship with you, my Father and my God, uproot it, uproot it, uproot it, nothing between my soul and my Saviour. Uproot it, uproot it now.

Thank you Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

3. Finally and I want you to pray this Prayer with all of your might.

Paul was an abandoned Apostle and here is what he says when he wrote to Timothy. He said Demus has forsaken me, Demus one who was and anointed carrier of the Word, a Partner with Paul in Ministry.

The Bible says Paul said Demus has forsaken me, having loved this present world.

John said love not the world neither the things that are in the world, for all that is in this world is the lust of the flesh, lust of the eye and pride of life.

We are going to ask the Almighty God, Father give me such a love for you and your Kingdom, that I can never turn back.

Lift your voice to say Father, Father, give me such a Love, for you and your Kingdom, that I will never turn back.



Now come on, pray like Warriors. Pray now, pray! Such a Love for Kingdom, Father please let my Testimony be on forever - backwards never. Give me such a Love for your Kingdom, forgetting those things which are behind me, reaching to those things which are ahead.

I press towards the Mark for the Price of the High Calling of God in Christ Jesus - never turning back. The cross before me, the war behind me, no turning back, pray Zion, pray.

Thank you Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

FINAL PRAYERS

From this moment onwards; you will be in Partnership with Jesus in Jesus Mighty Name. You will not lose the Privilege that you have gained in Jesus Name. For everything that concerns you, Almighty God will make you a Priority in Jesus Name. Every plant that He did not plant in your life, will be uprooted in Jesus Name. You will be Productive in Jesus Mighty Name. And by His Grace, you will avoid the trap of pride in Jesus Name - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.

Well come on if you believe it, shout a big Hallelujah & Halleluyah!

Clap your hands and give our God a Great Praise.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!



It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



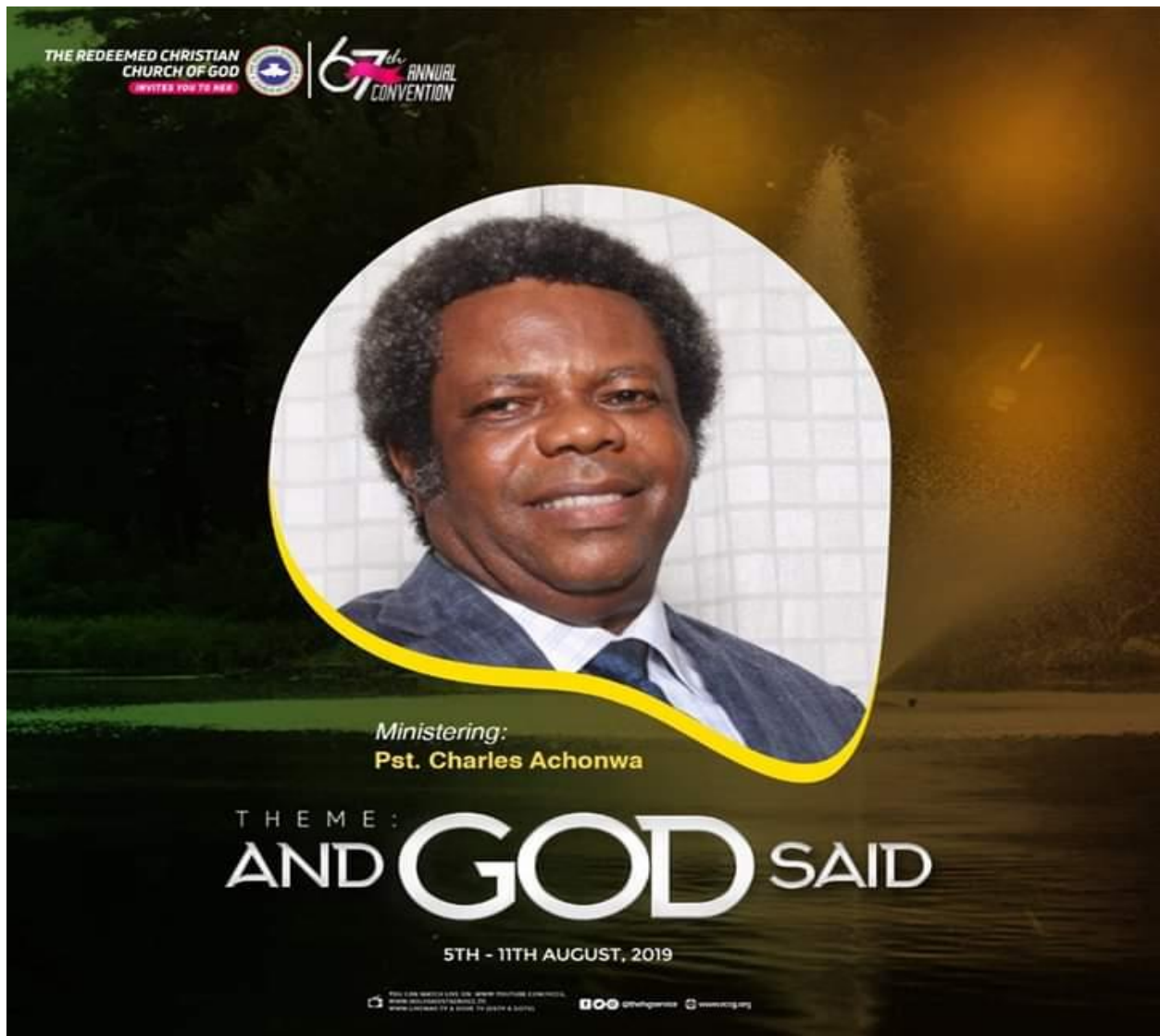
Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND DEACONESSES

THEME: "AND GOD SAID"

MINISTERING: PASTOR CHARLES ACHONWA
(GENERAL OVERSEER OF HIS MINISTRY)



SERMON TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "GO YE"

DATE: 5TH AUGUST, 2019

TEXT: MARK 16:15



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

Please really shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Am sure that all the Ordainees have a copy of the Sermon Outline?

Am sorry there is an error where I quoted that 19,100 people are being Ordained. The Record truly shows 12,800 - Am sorry about that.

"There is a difference between speaking as a Leader and speaking as a FATHER".

The Leader is primarily "Project Oriented" but the FATHER is "People Oriented."

As I was preparing for this Meeting, the burden that God put in my heart (in addition to a few other things He showed me) was that: I should address you as a FATHER.

I would never have claimed that myself; but since the impression was very strong in my heart, I will do just that!

So I will be a little slower than I would normally preach, just to make sure what am saying SINKS into our hearts.

AND GOD SAID: GO YE (2ce); "GO YE!"

I have about five (5) Prayer Sessions:

- The Opening Prayer
- The Closing Prayer, and then
- The Prayers for each of the Sections that you have in the Sermon Outline.

And the First Prayer Session, I would like us to rise and really pray with all our hearts, and ask God to ACTIVATE HIS CREATIVE WORDS IN ME.



... Ask for yourself!

Can we say Father; **ACTIVATE YOUR CREATIVE WORD IN ME!**

Please pray that Prayer: that the Creative Force of the Word of God would be **ACTIVATED** in your life.

ACTIVATE Your Creative Word in me, Oh God. Let Your Words dwell in me with Creative Force, Creative Power, Creative Ability. Oh God, Your Word; let it not be the **LETTERS** to me; let it be **SPIRIT**, let it be **LIFE!** Your Word oh God, **ACTIVATE** in me: its Creative Force, its Creative Power.

We ask oh God that as this Message comes, that it will work in everyone of us with Creative Force, with Creative Power!

In Jesus' Name we have **PRAY** - Amen!

You may be seated, please.

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 16:15

"And he said unto them, **GO YE** into **ALL** the world, and Preach the Gospel to **EVERY** Creature."

As I all looked at this Passage, I felt that Jesus said this with a Father's heart - a Father that is **BURDENED**. A Father that has Vision - He's not a Father that is visionless, He's not a Father that is Passionless, He's not a Father that has no direction. But One that is really **BURDENED!**

Because this was the key thing; it was more important to Him at the time of His departure than any other issue: **GO YE!** - "And **GO YE** into **ALL** the world, and Preach the Gospel to **EVERY** Creature."



And because the Lord Jesus Christ said this; we have Prayed that He will ACTIVATE the Creative Power of His Words in us.

We would take that "GO YE" and allow it to work in us - allow it to work in every perspective of our lives.

We will allow it to work; in our Ministries, in our Marriages, allow it to work in our Health, in our Finances, our Academics, our Businesses.

When He said: "GO YE!" He meant what He was saying - Go and Preach, go to all the world and Preach to every Creature.

This will lead me to the Second Prayer that I want us to Pray. You can sit down as we pray this prayer: Ask God to saturate us with the PASSION for souls.

Can we say Father; saturate me with the PASSION FOR SOULS!

Please pray that Prayer in the Name of Jesus Christ - Father saturate me with the PASSION for souls; with the desire to get people saved! The Passion for souls. Please Lord, please in the Name of Jesus, Oh God saturate us with the PASSION for souls. Lord Jesus, let this be the thing that is ruling my life. Let the Fire burn in my heart and in my bones. Passion for souls, we ask for everyone of us - Not just to know it, not just to experience it, but we will be saturated with the PASSION for souls.

Thank You Father! In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

So "SECTION A" of our Outline made a statement. It asked a question this morning (it's actually supposed to be a question): WHAT'S BURNING?

And why that question is asked is because (as you see in the First Scroll); "Whatever is burning in your heart is ruling in your life."(2ce)



Even when Jeremiah said he wasn't going to Preach to the world; but the Word was burning in his heart and burning in His Bones. And so he couldn't stop himself - he couldn't resist it.

If it is the Word burning in your heart, and burning in your bones: you can't stop Preaching that Word.

Paul said: Woe is unto me if I preach not the Gospel. Woe is unto me, I have no other reason to live.

In fact, Paul was so convinced about it. The Word was burning in his heart so much that he couldn't stop.

The other way to put it is: let me be accursed if I Preach not the Gospel.

"The thing that is burning in your heart is the thing that is RULING your life."

If you check your life, you will find out that the most outstanding Passion that you have is the same thing that colours everything about your life, your Ministry, your Marriage, your Finances, even your Health.

... Everything is coloured by your "Most Outstanding PASSION!"

WHAT IS BURNING IN YOUR HEART?

What is the Fire that you have?

In fact I recommend to people that: "The Word should be written in your heart with BLOOD and FIRE".



And when I say: BLOOD and FIRE; I mean the Word should be written in us with Blood - that is, it is something worth dying for.

... The Gospel is something worth dying for.

It's a true statement that "Whatever is not worth DYING for is not worth LIVING for".

The Gospel is worth Living for, and the Gospel is worth dying for.

If something burns in your heart to the point of desperation; that you say: Look, even if this will cost my life, it is Worth doing. Then nothing can stop you.

You are UNSTOPPABLE, when a Passion holds you to the point of life and death. When it is an issue of life and death; then that thing is written in you with BLOOD; and it is written in you with FIRE!

When it burns in such a way that 'out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh."

In the THIRD (3RD) SCROLL we talk a little bit about "MISSIONARY"

While I was praying, if what I received is correct; this Batch of Ordainees will have the Strongest impact in Mission's work, in the Redeemed Christian Church of God, so far!

In fact there were two (2) illustrations that came to me as I was Praying.

I kept hearing the Word "ZEBEDEE" (repeatedly).

And I said, how is Zebedee related to those to be Ordained.

And what came to my heart is that: Jesus changed their names to the sons of THUNDER (2ce).



And then the second thing that came to me is that the number of you who will follow what God has told them will be known the way George Muller is known in Bristol .

Anybody who goes to Bristol, and mention George Muller, in fact it is an household name in that place (even after decades that he died).

... He made an impact in that Town that nobody has ever made.

God is sending you (a number of you) to Towns, to Cities, to Villages where you will make an impact that will keep your name indelible, in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

And the most important thing about the Missionary is what is burning IN HIS HEART - A true Missionary has THE WORD burning in his heart.

If the Word is burning in your heart; nobody at all will be able to stop you.

And then in the FOURTH (4TH) SCROLL; we are talking about your ULTIMATE POTENTIAL.

The Word of God is the SEED for you to manifest your Ultimate Potential.

There are three (3) MAIN LEVELS Of POTENTIAL:

No. 1 is your PERSONAL Potential - What you are able to do without another person's help.

And of course that is not so much. There isn't so much any of us can do without another person's help.

The second level is your "Added Potential".



Your "Added Potential" comes to Optimal level when all those who can help you; you operate in such a way that they help you.

When God sends you help from the Sanctuary; sends you help from Zion; sends you help from Heaven. And you allow all those Helpers to help you - You enter into the "Added Level" of your Potential.

And your "Added Potential" can be Exponential - it can multiple in a way that people will wonder where you came from and where you have being. Just because people are helping you:

"You are as great as the number of people and the kind of people who are Helping you."

... That's your "Added Potential!"

Your "Ultimate Potential" is when God takes over what you are doing.

When God begins to do for you; Exceedingly Abundantly above all that you can ask or think; and it is according to His Power that works in you.

Your "Ultimate Potential" results from your response to the "Creative Force" of the Word of God.

The "Creative Force" of the Word of God is activated by the Holy Spirit.

... So your "Ultimate Potential" results from THE WORD!

If the WORD burns in your heart; you will go beyond your "Personal Potential", you will go beyond your "Added Potential", you will enter into your "Ultimate Potential".

Can somebody shout Hallelujah? - Hallelujah!



Then in the FIFTH (5TH) SCROLL: we say that every Activated Word of God, is SPIRIT and is LIFE.

If it is not Activated, it is a Letter. But if it is Activated, it is Spirit. It affects the Spirit and it affects the Life.

When the Word is Activated in you, you will have "Genuine Converts" - People who become Born Again and they can last. They will remain in Christ! Because the Spirit and the Word are working in your life.

And I want to look at the SEVENTH (7TH) SCROLL: THE SLACK IN EVANGELISM.

Anytime you find out that you are not burning in your heart for Soul Winning; the Word of God is going down - the Word Level is going down!

It doesn't matter the position you occupy, anytime you noticed that the Fire for Evangelism has gone down; the Fire for the Word has gone down!

And I say it again: "It doesn't matter the position you occupy, when the Fire of the Lord is burning in you, you cannot stop telling people about Jesus Christ"

... You just can't stop!

And God will have Mercy on us in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

We will pray our third PRAYER to prepare our hearts for the next Section of the Message.

And this Section says: POUR SOUL WINNING PASSION INTO MY HEART AND BONES

Someone would say it's the same thing as the first. No, it's not the same thing - There is PASSION for souls and there is SOUL WINNING PASSION.



PASSION for souls drives you - gives you the desire, the intensity to win souls. But the actual SOUL WINNING Passion - the nitty gritty of Soul Winning is another thing.

You can have PASSION and dissipate it for other things - dissipate it in noise making, dissipate it in anything, but not soul winning.

But when real SOUL WINNING drive (in the Holy Spirit) works in your heart, works in your bones then you will start counting the Converts that you have led to the Lord.

When it is only PASSION, you can have Passion without results. And that means - the real Soul Winning Power, the real Soul Winning Force, lacks a dimension in your life.

When Souls Winning dimension is activated in your life, you will count your Converts; you will know the people you have led to Christ.

If you say you don't know people you have led to Christ; you can't remember people you have led to Christ;

... You may have PASSION without Productivity. You may have PASSION without real Soul Winning.

This is why I want us to PRAY! This one, I want us to rise and pray it:

Can we rise and say FATHER: Pour Soul Winning Passion into my heart and into my bones. I want to win souls, I want to count the Converts, I want to know specific Converts. Pour the PASSION for this into my heart and into my bones.

Please go ahead and PRAY in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ: Father whatever it will take, pour Soul Winning Passion, Soul Winning Reaction, Soul Winning Wisdom, Soul Winning Power; into my heart: into my bones.



Oh God, like some people would say: Give me children or I die! Give me Scotland or I Die! Give me Whales or I die! Father, give me SOULS!!!! Pour that Soul Winning Passion into heart and into my life, oh God. That real Soul Winning Passion; the reality of bringing souls into Your Kingdom, pour it into my heart, pour it into my bones!

Thank You Father; in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

You may be seated!

So that SECTION B says: GO, KEEP GOING.

By the Grace of God I Witness everywhere - I Witness in Plane, I Witness in the Airport, I Witness in the Train, I Witness at every opportunity that God gives me.

Anytime I cannot say that these are the souls that I have won this Year; these are the people I have led to Christ - I know that I need to GET BACK to my place of Prayer and to the place of Fire in the Word: for FIRE of the Lord to act in a way that souls will be saved (and saved in definite ways.

... GO! Keep going!

You see, SCROLL NO. ELEVEN (11): "If you Stop GOING, You Will Stop GROWING In Power.'

If you really want the Power of God, you have to keep going.

Because if fear comes in, for instance and we fear to confront obstacles; then we need Miracles.

More Miracles comes into your life when you have the boldness to confront obstacles.

If Moses hid himself, and God said: "Go and tell Pharaoh". And Moses just hid himself - he didn't go to Pharaoh. He wouldn't have been turning that water into blood; he wouldn't have called the



locust, called the frogs, called the lice. Moses wouldn't have commanded thunder. The execution of the firstborn wouldn't have taken place.

But Moses obeyed God and he kept going - as long as God said GO!

Please help be tell your neighbour and says: GOOOOOOOOOO! Please make it as long as you can. Just say: GOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Please tell your other neighbour too. Now please tell yourself - Goooooooooooo!

... Keep going; keep going! -Goooooooooooo!

... That is the KEY to Power!

What I call "CHURCHGELISM" is when we settle in our Churches and look for ways to get people from other Churches into our Congregation - I call that "CHURCHGELISM"

It is not fair on the Kingdom of God - because that means there is no increasing in the Kingdom - "If your Parish is increasing without an increase in the Kingdom of God, then there is a problem!" There is a fundamental Spiritual Problem.

God forbid that Parish would increase without an increase in the Kingdom, in the NAME OF JESUS - Amen!

... It is a major problem;

If your Parish is increasing, the Kingdom should be increasing.

Therefore, we must reach out to unbelievers, and win them to Christ - RADICAL EVANGELISM: Winning the people as RAW unbelievers into the Kingdom of God.



In fact, getting them into the Kingdom first; is even more important than getting them into your Congregation.

... We need to think the way God thinks!

By the time you have Preached the Gospel for a while, you will find out that there are many things we do, that are unnecessary. There are many fights we fight that are unnecessary. Many things are just worthless - waste of time and waste of energy.

We need to concentrate on the things that are more important - the REAL PRIORITIES!

And the real priorities are in the HEART of God.

"CHURCHGELISM" is not a priority to God. RADICAL EVANGELISM is a priority to God!

And in SCROLL NO. THIRTEEN (13): It is good that you can use Instagram, you can use Facebook, you can use whatever the names are - all of them - Twitter and so on!

But even as you are using them, please make sure that this is coupled with Spiritual Preeminence.

Let SPIRITUALITY be the thing that is more important to you.

In every age, there is a New Invention; there's a New Crazy, there's a New Trend. As that trend flows on - we should use them (as Gospel Preachers) as Vehicles; not loose our abilities our lives in them.

Please these are tools.

You are not supposed to be bound by your phones and become a slave to your phone, a slave to your laptop, your iPad, your system.



Spirituality, Communing with God, hearing from Heaven is more important than Hearing the News of the day:

Knowing what is in the mind of God is more important than knowing what is going on in your Nation.

Because what God says about our Nation is the TRUTH about our Nation. And what God says about anybody is the TRUTH about that person.

SCROLL NO. FIFTEEN (15): At this stage of the Redeemed Christian Church of God; it is important to build a solid system - so that the WORK (all the labours of the years) can last.

But I want to tell you Brethren: DON'T GET LOST IN THE SYSTEM. Because you will be held accountable by God - BY GOD!

It doesn't matter what the System says about you; what mattered most is what God says about you!

'DON'T GET LOST IN THE SYSTEM - you can get lost in a System.'

A person gets lost in a System when he is not hearing what God is saying. All he is waiting for, all his directives are EXTERNAL.

WHAT IS THE SOLUTION TO THIS?

God has Chosen you, to use you as someone who contributes to the upgrading of the System by POWER - by the Power of the Word.

Let God so EMPOWER you with the Word that you are an UPGRADER of the System - not someone LOST in the System.

For this reason; SCROLL SIXTEEN (16): EVERY



PROMOTION you are given must be seen as an OPPORTUNITY to INCREASE IN POWER.

Let me tell you what am looking forward to.

I prayed this Prayer SPECIALLY, as I prepared to come here: That a time will come, when you are mentioned somewhere - Ah, that man/woman is a Deacon/Deaconess in the the Redeemed Christian Church of God, people will say: Wooow!

Not because of the kind of car he rides, not because of the kind of dress he wears - but because when they hear "he is a Deacon or she is a Deaconess in the Redeemed Christian Church of God"; they will say: that person must be carrying POWER!

Please someone say Power! Say it loud: POWER!! Say it again, POWER!!!

When they now say: somebody is an Area Pastor in the Redeemed Christian Church of God - the people will say, please can I see him? I know that if he prays for me I would be Healed. I know if he prays for me it will Change things.

When they now say: Somebody is a Provincial Pastor in RCCG; they will say I just want to touch his dress.

When they say the person is a Regional Pastor - Wooow! They want to touch his car.

Somebody say POWER!

That is what we need in the System - for you to Upgrade the System.

See every Promotion as an Opportunity to increase in the Power of the Almighty God.

SCROLL SEVENTEEN (17): John Wesley said - the WORLD is my Parish!



You cannot say it with ordinary mouth. There is no way the WORLD becomes your Parish if you are not committed to people who PERISH!

It is your commitment to those who are PERISHING that determines how much of the WORLD you can claim to be your Parish.

Am sure we know that Song: Rescue the Perishing; Care for the Burden.

May that kind of burden flourish in your heart, in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

I want us to PRAY - the second to the last Prayer;

PRAYER NO. 4: God let me carry Your Glory (repeatedly). Let me carry it in a TRANSFERABLE manner.

Let me carry Your Glory in a manner that is SUSTAINABLE. Transferable, Sustainable!

Let me carry Your Glory.

Please can we just pray (right now where we are) and just say Father: Please let me carry Your Glory. Everywhere I go to, let me carry Your Glory: let my Shadow heal the sick, let handkerchiefs from my body cast out devils. Let me carry Your Glory. Let demons tremble as I walk in.

Let me carry Your Glory, oh God. Let me carry Your Glory.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

Section C: SHOWER IN POWER: GO!



When the Lord God said "GO YE"; He said tarry in Jerusalem until you be ENDUED with Power from on High.

Tarry until you are endued with POWER. The Power must be coupled with the going.

I want to plead with us, whatever it will cost you to create time and have time alone with God, please do it. Please do it!

An illustration comes to my mind: There was a lady that came to me and said she used to have Revelations but she has stopped (since she got married). I told her that: "Marriage does not stop Revelation".

I said there is something you used to do before you got married which you have stopped.

She said ok, I used to pray between 12.00am and 1.00am every night - but since I got married I have stopped.

I said what stopped you?

She said I don't know - maybe tiredness.

I said NO, It is not tiredness.

When does your husband sleep? - She said any time between 9.00pm and 10.00pm.

When does he wake up? She said 4.00am.

When you sleep usually around 1.00am. (That time is still open!)

... When she started praying 12.00am to 1.00am she started receiving Revelations again.



Tarry, Tarry! Stay with with God (3ce).

At the end you will find out that when you look back, the things you achieved when you stayed with God have are by far more eternal values than all these running around that we try to do - Running around trying to change things that we cannot change.

It doesn't matter whom you are; find time to stay with God. Find time to stay with Him.

Tarry until you are ENDUED.

For every opportunity you have, tarry with God to specially ENDUE you for that opportunity.

... The Lord will help us in Jesus' Name!

SCROLL NO. TWENTY THREE (23):

"CARRY THE GLORY, IT SUPERSEDES ANY ANOINTING." (2ce).

Anointing is specific to the kind of Miracles that it may work. But the Glory can work any Miracle.

The GLORY is the Sign of God's Presence.

By God's Presence, He decides to do anything He likes - He's not limited by your own Gifts and Abilities.

The Glory supersedes your Gifts and your Abilities. The Glory supersedes whatever you have learnt, whatever you have experienced, the Glory is superior to it.

And the Glory does not come accidentally; it comes by tarrying!



Tarry until you are ENDUED - till you are COVERED with Glory.

... That's what will make the Major difference in your life.

And then, I would also advise - from the TWENTY FOURTH (24TH) SCROLL there:

If two (2) will chase ten thousand (10,000) and one (1) will chase one thousand (1,000).

That means if two (2) people are working separately, they will chase one, one thousand. When you add it, it's two thousand (2,000). But when they come together, they will chase ten thousand (10,000).

Then whatever it will cost you to work together with your brethren, please do it - DO IT!

Lone Rangers are cutting themselves short.

Lone Rangers - is just like a hand working alone. Let it carry itself wherever it's going without the legs.

Let the hands feed itself without the mouth.

Work together (2ce); Don't ever be the Problem. Wherever there is Unity. Don't ever be the cause of disunity.

Promote Unity, Synergize, Work Together. And get the results that God has Purposed for you.

And LASTLY; SCROLL NO. TWENTY FIVE (25):

"Pursue POWER, and never DESPISE Administrators and Administration."



Became that is the tendency that when you get very highly Anointed you begin to think that those that God has called to handle Administration are no longer Spiritual.

There was one very Spiritual Man of God that God used him to save tens of thousands of people. He made a statement - that was the beginning of the end of his Ministry.

He looked at somebody who was working in the same Ministry and he said that: "That person has as much Holy Spirit as his Dinning Table".

They said from the moment he made that statement, it was like the Glory was lifted from him.

Don't look down on Administrators and don't look down on Administration.

Without Administration there will be no sustainability. Without Administration, you won't have where to sit. This Public Address System would not be working well. There will be no order!

GOD is the Owner of all Power, and the Bible says: He's not the Author of confusion - He's not the Author of Confusion!

He is the Owner of all Power.

Every Power that every other person has is "Delegated POWER".

And God is not the Author of Confusion. So don't you ever DESPISE Administration - IT IS IMPORTANT!

Without it, the Revival will begin to go down - it will not be sustained.

So I would like us to rise up and pray the FINAL PRAYER:



This Final Prayer came to my heart (there are 2 dimensions to it).

Ask God for the WORLD - Ask Him: "Give me the WORLD (repeatedly). Make me Faithful where you have kept me now and make me Available. Make me TEACHABLE!

Make me Faithful, Available and Teachable! Make me Faithful, Available, Teachable.

Please Father, give me the WORLD, give me the WORLD; GIVE ME THE WORLD!!!

Please pray this prayer with the whole of your heart - With ALL your heart: give me the Whole World because You have got the whole world in Your Hands.

Give me the whole world; make me Faithful, Available and Teachable; please talk to God....

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!



COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

ASSISTANT PASTORS ORDINATION
MINISTERING: REVEREND JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA
(SENIOR PASTOR OF LIVING FAITH FOUNDATION)



SERMON TOPIC: "SIGNS SHALL FOLLOW"

DATE: 6TH AUGUST, 2019

TEXT: MARK 16:15-16

Shall we rise to our feet!

Can you lift your right hand and say: Jesus I love You! Wave your hands to Him - let it be from your heart. Say Jesus I really, really love You. Thank You for Your Special Love for me: You love me so much that You gave Your life, You suffered and died, that I may escape the captivity of the devil and sin!

Thank You for Loving me so much.

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen!

OPENING PRAYER

Heavenly Father, we Thank You, we exalt You this morning, we Magnify You. Blessed be the Name of the Lord!

This morning we give You all the Praise, we give You all Adoration; Thanks for the Gift of another day, Thank You for an opportunity to be in this Ordination Service. Thank You for Your Goodness, Thank You for Your Mercy. Glory be to God.

In Jesus Name we have pray - Amen!

Let the newly Ordained people shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want you to shout louder another shout of Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

If you are sure that something New has started in your life; shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!



Please be seated!

I want to Thank God for this Glorious opportunity to be in this Service. And I want to Thank our Father in the Lord, and our Mummy - the Lord will preserve you; the Lord will preserve you. And all your enemies will be put to shame.

... Let me hear a resounding Amen - AMEN!

I say all Daddy's enemies will be put to SHAME - Amen!

Somebody say: Thank You Jesus!

"SINGS SHALL FOLLOW".

... Signs shall follow you - Amen!

The Topic given to me is taken from St Mark Gospel Chapter 16; and because I'm speaking mainly to Students of the Bible, and Pastors. I assume that you know the content.

Something had happened, Jesus had risen from the dead. Three and halve (3½) years before now. After His baptism in water and His fasting. He was confronted by the devil: an OFFER was given to Him.

And the OFFER given to Him is this: I know what You have come for - it is to take the World (the kingdoms of the world).

He said, look at it all, according to Luke 4:5-6. He said but don't let us struggle over this - if You just BOW to me and give me worship, ALL these Kingdoms and their Glory, and their Authorities shall be Yours!



And Jesus said: GET THEE BEHIND ME SATAN; ABOMINATION! Only GOD is to be Worshipped.

You want worship? You will never get it - not from ME!

And Satan said to himself: Well, am going.

The world has been delivered to me, and am not going to give it to YOU (if you don't bow).

... And he LEFT!

Jesus proceeded and began to establish the Kingdom of God - preaching "REPENT! For the Kingdom of God is at hand".

And He began to establish the Kingdom - Calling people to Repentance and to Faith in God, Healing the Sick, doing Miracles and Casting out devils!

And the MULTITUDES kept coming together.

... Coming together, Coming together. Thank You Holy Spirit.

And Jesus did so much - that the Kingdom of Darkness was provoked. And finally, they decided to kill Jesus.

Jesus warned His Disciples severally, that He would be killed and encouraged them that, that will not be the end. That He will only spend three (3) days and three (3) nights away. And He will be BACK!

But the Disciples did not understand.



So true to His words: He was arrested, and put to death. His Body was Graciously released by Pilate to Joseph of Arimathaea and He was buried.

But after three (3) days and three (3) nights in the belly of the Earth; the unexpected happened; the unimaginable happened - Jesus Christ ROSE from the dead!

And it was this Triumphant Resurrection that led to this Statement.

The Disciples were divided: Some believed and some did not believe, until He came to them.

He gave them "Incontrovertible Proof" that He is the same person that was crucified, that has RISEN from the dead.

And after He told them, He said: now that you have every assurance that I AM the same Person; it's time to take over the world!

So He told them in Mark 16:15-16:

15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

Believe in What?

Those who believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of God; those who believed that Jesus Christ took away their sins and that it was because of sins that He DIED!

Those who believed that Triumph over sin, over death and over hell and He ROSE from the dead:

... These Signs shall follow them!



So if you are a Believer, can you stand on your feet. If you do believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of the "Living God" and that He took your sins away and died on the Cross and He rose again from the dead - So do you believe?

Say after me: "I do believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of the "Living God". He took over my sins and paid the price for my sins. He died because of me on the cross and was BURIED. He Triumphed over sin, over death, over Satan and over hell and rose from the dead.

Since I am a Believer - according to what God has said and according to what Jesus said then: "THESE signs shall Follow me" -

In the Name of Jesus, I will cast out devils. In the Name of Jesus, I will continually Speak in Tongues. In the Name of Jesus, I will take up serpents and if I drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt me. I shall lay my hands on the sick and the sick shall recover.

Thank You Father; I am a Believer. And these SIGNS are following me - Amen, Amen and AMEN!"

You may be seated!

Look behind you - What can you see? What can you see?

Tell yourself: the Signs are following me!

That suggests, that you are also going!

The SIGNS are to follow those who are OBEYING the Instruction - "Go Ye into all the world" - don't just sit down!

The Signs are not guaranteed to follow those who SIT.



When you look at Matthew Gospel, the same period Jesus said to the Disciples - "All Authority in Heaven and on Earth has been given to ME" (that's why He said "GO").

He said therefore, because I have received all Authority both in Heaven and on Earth - "GO" therefore!

How is it that this Man that was offered the Authorities over kingdom of the EARTH three and half (3½) years ago (on the condition of worshipping Satan now turns around after His Resurrection and said:

"All Authority in Heaven, on Earth..."

That means something happened!

He must have taken over the Authority of the Kingdoms of the Earth from the devil. And that is why Jesus could boldly say: Not only the Authority of the Earth but the Authority in Heaven.

I have Good News for you: We can enter wherever we want to enter. We can take over! But we must "GO IN THAT NAME!"

If you further go down in the reading in Mark 16:19-20:

19. So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into Heaven, and sat on the right hand of God (where He's still sitting now).

20. And they went forth, and preached every where,

... I am re-establishing it: that for you to see Signs and Wonders, you must "GO FORTH"!

... the Lord working with them, and confirming the Word with SIGNS Following.



So the Lord will go with you, the Lord will work with you, the Lord will confirm what He has said with Signs and Wonders following you.

Let me hear three (3) Powerful Amen - Amen, Amen, AMEN!

AND WHAT TO PREACH?

In Luke 24:47: "And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His Name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem."

... Repentance from sin and Forgiveness from sin.

Any Religion that cannot provide Forgiveness for you cannot take you to Heaven. Any Religion that cannot save you from sin cannot take you to Heaven!

AND HOW DO YOU KNOW A RELIGION THAT CANNOT SAVE YOU FROM SIN?

1. It CANNOT break the Power of sinful habits.
2. It has no Assurance of Salvation. It tells you that when you die, then God will weigh your Good Works and check it against your Bad Works. And then maybe you will make it.

Listen, the wages of sin is DEATH!

3. Any Religion that has no Solution to Death and Sin; cannot save you.

ONLY JESUS HAS SOLUTION - WHY?



1. Jesus is the Only Man that lived for as long as thirty three (33) years (on Earth) and did not commit a single sin.

2. Jesus is the Only Man that ever opened His mouth to forgive the sins of people.

3. Jesus is the Only Man qualified to give His Life as Sacrifice - offering His Blood for the removal of our sins.

4. Jesus' Blood is the only POWER that stops the devil.

5. Jesus is the Only Power that has ever come on Earth and harassed the devil and cast out devil.

All other Religions; they offer sacrifice to devil.

Jesus is the Only Man that cast them out. And also gave Authority to cast them out!

6. Jesus is the Only Name that causes demons to tremble.

7. Jesus is the Only Man that treats death as sleep and wake people from dead, as if He is waking them up from sleep.

8. Jesus is the Only Man that said He would die, how He will die and how long He would be dead. And said it categorically - that He will "Rise Again"!

9. Jesus is the Only One that ever opened the grave, and brought out the dead and displayed them in Jerusalem.

If you don't preach Jesus; there is no Hope for the world!



All other gods, they are liars. All other gods they are impostors. All other Religion have no answer to sin, to death and to devil.

But Jesus said: in my Name: "YOU WILL CAST OUT DEVILS!"

Somebody Shout Jesus - JESUS!

We must not fail. The world has no Hope without Jesus Christ.

And Jesus said we should "GO and preach Repentance and preach forgiveness of sin!"

Meaning, you will no longer be condemned - because your sins are forgiven.

Brethren, for us to effectively discharge this duty, He said: I will be with you all the WAY. I will not leave you to go alone!

Then the concluding part of that verse 20 said: "...and the Lord went WITH them."

That brings us to the Acts of Apostles - He went with them.

They got filled in the Holy Ghost in Chapter 2 (like you have gotten filled).

Peter Preached his first Sermon and in Acts 2:37; he made the Harvest. He ordered them to repent and three thousand (3,000) people repented.

Chapter 3 - the Lord still going with them at the Gate called Beautiful: The Lame was RAISED.

That man had been sitting at the Gate called Beautiful. He had been sitting at that Gate before Jesus Christ was born. Jesus Christ passed through that Gate but did not attend to him.



But on this day (after Jesus Christ had gone to heaven); He followed Peter to the Gate and He attended to the man.

Peter said: Silver and Gold, I do not have (in Acts 3:1-8), and he said: but what I have I give you - In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth; "RISE UP AND WALK!"

And Peter turned like this: "Jesus I know You are here". He held the man and the man stood up! Then they looked at him and said, in what POWER have you done this?

He said: let it be known - that I, Peter did not do this. I Peter did not do this! But that Jesus Christ whom you Crucified, whom you rejected - He has made this man well!

Everywhere you go - the Lord will "GO WITH YOU!" He will confirm His Words with SIGNS FOLLOWING!

"The Lord working with them and confirming His Word with Signs following..."

The Leaders became furious and decided to arrest Peter and John and queried them - to know the Secret of their POWER. And they said: JESUS CHRIST!

They threatened them but they went back and Prayed!

When they threaten you; go back and PRAY!

And Jesus Christ gave them "More POWER".

Then by the Chapter 5 of Acts of Apostle; The MULTITUDES began to troupe out from outside Jerusalem. And the Leaders became embarrassed! And they arrested them again. They said: didn't we tell you not to Preach in this Name again? And they flogged them!

And Peter said: We have one Assurance - We will continue to preach in THAT NAME!



... And there were "MORE MIRACLES" until the Priests themselves began to turn to Jesus Christ.

We will take over the WORLD! Satan has lost control of the world. We will take OVER - Iron sharpens iron!

So for you to MANIFEST these Signs - WHAT DO YOU NEED?

1. You need to believe that what Jesus Christ said is True - as He had SAID IT!

In 1977 when I shared this Scriptures and told all the New Converts that they were going to receive the Holy Spirit and Heal the sick. One of my Superior Pastors looked at me - "he said: Joseph, you are taking this Doctrine too far".

So he refused to mind me.

When the Power of God was released and the people were Anointed; I ordered them to start Healing the sick; and there was INSTANT Results.

He said: Joseph is very LUCKY today! If nothing had happened, I would have lambasted him for his false Doctrine.

It is those who believe ONLY, that will see what Jesus Christ Says.

So stop sitting on the edge!

Do you believe Jesus Christ as He says concerning you? - These SIGNS are following you?

... Then Go and Preach!



So for you to Manifest these Signs:

1. Believe what Jesus Christ has Said.
2. Say what Jesus Christ Said out of your own conviction.

What you believe now Say it and start telling yourself - "These Signs are following ME!"

3. "Act Out" what you are Saying.
4. Refuse to DOUBT - to think otherwise.
5. REAFFIRM always that you have these Signs following you.
6. Jesus Christ will make them to happen.

... You have the ROLE - Nos.1 to 5 is your business; but No. 6 is Jesus' Christ Business.

He has not failed me in over forty (40) years. Every time we call His Name - He shows up!

... Jesus Christ will "SHOW UP" for you.

HOW CAN YOU KEEP THIS POWER - after God has released it to you?

1. STAY Holy, Stay under the Blood!

Don't be like Samson - he was going in and out!



Every time Samson went to the Territory of Philistines; he ate unclean, touched unclean, tasted unclean, lived unclean.

It is dangerous to carry this POWER and be eating unclean - Ah! You will be destroyed!

Anyone who loves unclean and also wants to keep this Power; will destroy himself. If you want to keep this Power stay under the Blood.

Any Hebrew that went out (on the Passover Night) under the covering of The Blood got Hit!

If you have confessed your sins, and you have been cleansed by the Blood Jesus; then STAY under the Blood. Don't go out to pick the sin again - STAY HOLY!

If you take this Instruction to heart, then I will do what the Spirit has laid on me.

What I'm going to do is nothing New. But just to release the Fire of God. That, that which God has deposited in you will begin to Manifest.

Now, if you don't believe me at all, don't bother!

But if you believe that you want to carry something Extra, and you are really ready to go and Preach the Gospel -Assistant Pastors (you want to Preach the Gospel with Special Anointing) - COME OUT!

You want to Preach the Gospel with Fresh Anointing, I say COME OUT!

And if you don't believe, DON'T COME!

Alright, stay there! That's ok - Just stay there.



POWER is coming to you Now, Now; Now!!!

... But it is Power to Preach (with Signs following).

Now Power is coming on you.

NOW listen to me - Do you make a Covenant with God that you will stay Holy?

Hello! Are you hearing me?

Listen to me (don't pray) - Listen to me:

... You are to receive and not to pray - I didn't call you to come and pray.

1. Do you Promise God that you will Preach the Gospel?

Say: Lord I Promise you before this Congregation and at this Altar - "I will Preach the Gospel".

2. Do you Promise God that you will stay away from sin?

Say Father; I Promise You (by Your Special Grace) I will stay away from sin and live on the covering of Your Blood 24/7; all the days of my life in the Name of Jesus Christ.

3. Do you believe that what Jesus Christ said concerning you is True?

The Bible says: "... Believe the Lord your God you will be established; believe His Prophet you will Prosper";

4. Do you believe me that this Power will fall on you NOW?



What Power is it?

You have to be Specific: Power to Heal the Sick? NO!

Which Power? Power to Preach the Gospel? - So that sinners will repent?

Which Power? Power to Cast out devils?

... OK mention the Power you want before I PRAY!

In Jesus' Name we PRAY - Amen.

Have you made your demand? Have you asked God? Then you need to make a Conclusion.

Jairus said: Come and lay Your hands on my daughter; she will not die - she will live.

"... Come and Lay Your hands" is a DEMAND. "She will Live" is a CONCLUSION!

Did you hear me? The woman with the issue of Blood said: if I just TOUCH the helm of His garment - I will be whole.

"..Touching Him" is a DEMAND; "... I will be whole" is a CONCLUSION.

Now I want you to make a CONCLUSION - that place where you are standing NOW, the Power of God will fall on you!

So make your Conclusion: say Father, Your Power is falling on me right here! My heart is open - I am receiving Your Power RIGHT HERE!



... In Jesus Name RECEIVE!

Now, you have finished your prayer: lift up your hands, see yourself receiving. The Fire is going to FALL.

PRAYER BY REV OLAIYA:

My Father, my FATHER; As You sent me, and what You said to me - they have made their Covenant to stay Holy. They have made their Covenant to stay under the covering of the Blood. They have made their Covenant to Preach!

FIRE FALL!!!! - Power to heal the sick, to cast out devils, to set Captives Free, to Preach the Gospel with boldness, to bring sinners to the Kingdom.

... RECEIVE THE FIRE (the Fire falling). RECEIVE THE FIRE!!!!

From NOW: Signs will follow you - Signs and wonders will follow you.

SINGS will follow you!

And you will give all the Glory to God.

In Jesus' Name!

CONGRATULATION!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

... REPORTING LIVE FROM THE RCCG REDEMPTION CAMP:

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

HOUSE FELLOWSHIP LEADERS AND WORKERS SESSION

THEME: "AND GOD SAID"

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD
INVITES YOU TO HER

67th ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND GOD SAID

5TH - 11TH AUGUST, 2019
Redemption Camp, Km 46 Lagos-Ibadan Expressway,
Ogun State, Nigeria

MINISTERING
PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE
and other anointed ministers of God

YOU CAN WATCH LIVE ON: WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/RCCG,
WWW.HOLYGHOSTSERVICE.TV,
WWW.LIVEWAY.TV & DOVE TV (DSTV & GOTV)

@thehgservice www.rccg.org

MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE

TOPIC: "MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER"



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DATE: 5TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: MATTHEW 21:13a

Lift your voice to the Most High God and Bless His Holy Name. Give Him Glory, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration, Worship Him, Worship the Ancient of Days, Magnify His Holy Name (2ce), Praise Him, let Him hear your voice. Praise Him, Worship the Almighty God, the All Sufficient God, the One who Speaks and it's done. Give Him Glory because He loves you.

Thank Him for the Salvation of your Soul, Thank Him for making you a Worker in His Vineyard, Praise Him, Praise Him that you could work for Him, you could be a House Fellowship Leader, you can do something for His Kingdom. Bless His Holy Name (3ce),

Thank You Father, Thank You Almighty God, Glory and Honor, and Power and Majesty belong to You oh Lord.

Thank You Lord (2ce), In Jesus Mighty Name We Have Worshiped - Amen.

SONG:

Blessed Be Your Name,
Blessed Be Your Name,
Blessed Be Your Name Oh Lord, (Hallelujah)
Blessed Be Your Name,
Blessed Be Your Name,
Blessed Be Your Name Oh Lord!

Father, we Worship You. Alpha and Omega we bow before You. Unchangeable Changer, Glory be to Your Holy Name. Accept our Worship in Jesus' Name



Thank You for the Salvation of our souls, Thank You for making us workers in Your vineyard, Thank You Almighty God for all You have done for us in the Past and Thank You for what You will do during this Convention. Please accept our Thanks In Jesus' Name.

Father, Your workers and House Fellowship Leaders are gathered before You now, give each and everyone of them advanced Miracles. Even before the Crowd begin to come give them Mighty Testimonies. Let all their needs be met tonight, before tomorrow morning, Lord, let them have Divine Encounter

Thank You Almighty God in Jesus mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with two (2) or three (3) people and say welcome Worker of the Almighty God!

And then you may say: You are welcome in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Let me remind you of our custom, whenever we come for the Convention, early in the morning tomorrow we take ourselves in twos (2) and surround the entire Camp to Pray for one (1) hour. We surround the entire Camp here. And those of you who can go to the New Auditorium, please feel free to do so.

To Thank God for what He has done and ask Him to saturate this Camp Ground with His Anointing so that anyone who will come here, the moment they step their feet on this Camp Ground, they will receive their Miracles.

So before you go to bed tonight, select your Partner and decides where you will meet to Pray tomorrow morning.

I have always said that no matter how anointed the head, he cannot do the work of the hands, it cannot do the work of the legs, there are certain things the head can't do.



There is nothing like having Helpers like you lifting my hands in the Great Works that God has committed into my cares - I appreciate you and the Almighty God also appreciates you.

I want you to tell the fellow next to you: "I am a VIP in the Kingdom of God".

Turn to the fellow on the other side and say: "God is counting on you"!

Tell somebody else and tell him or her that: "I will not fail God"!

Also tell someone else: "You too must not fail God".

... Then shout Hallelujah to the most High God - Hallelujah!

The Theme for this Year's Convention as you know is: "AND GOD SAID" (2ce).

So for you the Workers and House Fellowship Leaders, the first thing He is saying to you is found in:

BIBLE TEXT: MATTHEW 21:13a

"My house shall be called the House of Prayer."

What is it that Jesus said that His house would be called?

A House of PRAYER!

Say it loud and clear - A House of PRAYER!



Now, because He hears Prayers according to Psalms 65:2. He Promised that He will answer Prayers.

Jeremiah 33:3; when He says that His House shall be called House of Prayers, what He is saying is that: "His house shall be a house of TESTIMONIES!"

I decree straight away to everyone of you looking after House Fellowship Center, Working in the House of God for one thing or the other; your House shall Overflow with TESTIMONIES!

When He said my House shall be called a "House of Testimonies" - WHY?

In Mark 1:40-45; a leper came to Him, He healed the leper and He told the leper don't tell anyone that I have healed you. But the man said how can I keep quite?

The kind of Miracles that you cannot keep quite about, may it begin to happen in your life today - Amen!

And the leper say, I am sorry Sir, I came to You with incurable sickness and now am Whole and you asked me to keep quite?

In the home of everyone of you Working for the Lord Jesus Christ, Testimonies will never cease in Jesus' Name - Amen.

In Mark 5:2-20; A mad man came to Him, He spoke a Word and all the demons in him vanished. And the man came to Him and said, Lord I will go with You wherever You go. He said No! Go and tell your people - tell them what God has done for you.

The Bible recorded for us that when Jesus delivered the man, the people were so afraid; asking him to leave. But as a result of the Testimony of a single man, by the time Jesus came back to that territory, there was a multitude waiting for Him.



I decree into the lives of everyone of you, "Your Testimonies will bring millions of people to the Kingdom of God" - Amen.

1Samuel 1:1-20; Hannah came to the House of God barren; she met the One Who said: "My House shall be a "House of Prayers."

By the time she returned, she came with Testimonies - Mighty Testimonies.

Not only you, but also those who come to your House Fellowship Centre.

Beginning from this moment, you will never know barrenness again -Amen!

In 2 Chronicles 20:1- 37; Some Mighty Kings came to terrorize King Jehoshaphat.

What did he do? - He went to the House of God. He went to the House of Prayer: he went to the House of the One who hears Prayers and who answers Prayers.

At the end of the day, the Testimonies (if you are to summarize it) is that "Not only that my enemies vanquished, their Wealth were transferred unto me.'

In the Name of the One Who Called me; before you get home after this Convention, all those who think they are going to destroy you would already be gone!

His House is a "House of Prayer" - His house is a "House of Testimony" for the sick, bound, barren and for the oppressed.

So when you allow your house to be a Fellowship Center; when you make your House His house, it follows immediately that your house will become a "HOUSE OF PRAYER" and a "HOUSE OF TESTIMONIES!"



I Congratulate those of you who are House Fellowship Leaders; I congratulate those of you who are Workers in His Vineyard - I congratulate you because you have allowed God to move into your house.

Just one (1) example more because I don't want to take too much of your time tonight. Just get ready for what God is about to do this Week.

If you read 2 Samuel 6:9-12; The Bible tells us that the house of Obededom was a "House of God" for only three (3) Months. The Ark of the Covenant stayed in the house of Obededom for three (3) Months, and within that three (3) Months, the whole Nation heard that the house of Obededom has become the "House of Testimonies".

Whether the Devil likes it or not, as long as you allow God to STAY PUT in your house, your Testimony will never End - Amen!

I just want to encourage you before you pray - your house today that is hosting a House Fellowship can be the Beginning of a Mighty Thing for God.

I just want to give you one (1) more example:

In 1982, I came in contact with a lady and she gave her life to Jesus Christ. She brought me in contact with her husband and after lots of struggling, he gave his life to Jesus Christ and I decided that if they don't mind, I would be coming once a Month to teach them at University of Ibadan.

The first time I visited them, I had to teach them, I think they invited about three (3) or two (2) people and I think I was the number five (5).

When we checked as many of us that were present; five (5) people began. And it began to expand. A time came, the Sitting Room couldn't contain us again. We then moved to the backyard. And after sometime, the backyard couldn't contain us. We moved to a Class Room.

After sometime the Class Room couldn't contain us and we moved to the Chapel -

Then the University Authority heard about us and they said they too want to start something.



Today, when I go to University of Ibadan for a Program (for I couldn't go every Month any more) now it is once in a Year. They need a Mighty Open Space to to contain the crowd - They started with four (4) people and a Teacher.

What God is starting in your house in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; is going to become SOMETHING VERY MIGHTY - Amen!

PRAYER:

I am going to ask you to stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and Thank Him for making your house His Own. And ask Him that from this moment onward, your house will be a "House of Prayer" and a "House of Mighty Testimonies".

Go ahead and lift your voice to Almighty God and cry to Him: Thank Him for allowing your house to become His House and call on Him - Father from now on, let my house be a "HOUSE OF PRAYER" and a "House of MIGHTY TESTIMONIES".

Go ahead and cry to Almighty God and He would grant your request.

In Jesus Mighty Name We have Prayed - Amen.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!



It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 2 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE

PLENARY SESSION 1 TOPIC: HEARKEN DILIGENTLY

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD INVITES YOU TO HER

67th ANNUAL CONVENTION

8:00PM

WELCOME SERVICE (PLENARY SESSION 1)

TUESDAY, AUGUST 6, 2019

AND **GOD** SAID

YOU CAN WATCH LIVE ON: WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/RCCG,
WWW.HOLYGHOSTSERVICE.TV,
WWW.LIVEWAY.TV & DOVE TV (DSTV & GOTV)

@thehgservice www.rccg.org

DATE: 6TH AUGUST, 2019

TEXT: DEUTERONOMY 28:1-7



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

1. Let's lift our hands to the Most High God and Bless His Holy Name. Give Him Glory, Give Him Honour, give Him Adoration. Bless Him for what He has done for you thus far. Give Him all Glory and Honour for what He is yet to do for you.

Praise Him, Praise the King of kings and the Lord of lords. Bless the Ancient of Days. He is Worthy to be Praised! Magnify His Holy Name, there is no one like Him. He is the Light of the world. And when He says "Let there be Light"; there must be Light! Praise Him, He is Worthy to be Praised, He is Worthy to be Magnified! Praise Him, Give Him all Glory, give Him all Honour. Praise Him in advanced for what He is about to do this week in your life! Bless Him; He is Worthy to be Praised, He is Worthy to be Adored. Magnify His Holy Name.

Thank You Father, Hallelujah! In Jesus Mighty Name we Worshiped - Amen!

2. Lift your voice loud and clear and say Father; open my EARS, let me HEAR from YOU during this Convention. Go ahead talk to Almighty God.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

3. Now I want you to join your hands together (at this moment I want you to pray for your neighbour) and say Father: During this Convention, please SPEAK to my neighbour. Open your mouth and talk to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

SONG

Worthy, Worthy
Is the Lamb,
Worthy, Worthy is the Lamb,
Worthy, Worthy is the Lamb,
That Was Slain (Glory)



Glory, Hallelujah,
Glory, Hallelujah,
Glory, Hallelujah,
Praise The Lord!

OPENING PRAYER

Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending - The One Who Was, the One Who is, the One Who is to come; The Almighty! Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. Our Maker, our Savior, our Provider, our Healer, our Defender, our Hope of Glory, our Joy, our All in All - Glory be to Your Holy Name! Please, accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Thank You for the Past Conventions, Thank You for what You are about to do Today, Thank You for what you will do during this Convention; please, accept our worship in Jesus Name.

Father, during this Convention, please open our EARS, let us HEAR from YOU. And Speak into our lives, Speak into situations and just let all be well.

Once again we Thank You for all those who have already come - Thank You for journey mercies. Thank You for those are already on the way - Thank You because You will bring them safely too. Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Thank You Almighty God; In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!

Let someone shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with three (3) or four (4) or five (5) people and say: Welcome! God bless you in Jesus Name.

And then you may please be seated, with a shout of Hallelujah to the Almighty God!



One of my children has a saying: The one who gets the biggest Miracle is the one whose Hallelujah is the loudest - Amen!

BIRTH REPORT:

Well, to start us off, in this Convention - as at 6pm (this evening); the number of babies already born is twenty three (23). That's interesting because we started off with seven (7) boys. And now the total number is eleven (11) boys and twelve (12) girls.

Well, let the boys shout "Praise the Lord!". And let the girls shout Hallelujah!

And we already have a set of twins among them. Glory be to God!

SANITATION REPORT:

We will not be taking the Sanitation Report today. Because you have just come. So we expect that before tomorrow, you would have tidied up all your surroundings. But as from tomorrow, we would begin to announce those who are cleanest and those who are dirtiest.

So please, take the Sanitation of your Hostel (of your surroundings) very, very seriously. Because God is in His Camp - and He doesn't want to see any dirty thing among us.

... Do I hear Amen to that? - Amen!!!

I want say "Welcome" to all of you!

I will be introducing our Speaker tomorrow - when all of them would already be in.

But this is a very, very Special Convention and the Theme says: "GOD SAID!"

... And God is going to speak to someone among us.



Whoever that fellow is, let me hear your Amen (Loud and Clear) - AMEN!

But tonight; am going to speak to you for just a very brief period. Because I know many of you have travelled a very long distance; and you need to go and settle down.

From tomorrow, we would be able to spread our wings a little more.

BIBLE TEXT: DEUTERONOMY 28: 1-7

... As we consider the Topic: "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY "

1 And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

2 And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God.

3 Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field.

4 Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

5 Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

6 Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

7 The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.



... If that is for you, let Him hear your Amen - AMEN!

"HEARKEN DILIGENTLY":

The word 'HEARKEN' is different from the work "listen".

To hearken means to LISTEN as if your life depends on it.

It means to Listen with rapt attention with FULL concentration - paying attention to every words, every details - knowing fully well that if you don't; you will suffer for it!

HEARKEN! is not ordinary listening. It is listening intently, listening as if your life depends on it.

Way back some forty three (43) years ago, I was traveling outside Nigeria (for the first time). I have never been inside an Aeroplane before. I was been sent by the University of Lagos to go and deliver a Message in Sierra Leone. I was afraid (because I have never gone out before).

And somebody came and then gave me Instructions - When you get to the Airport (I have never been to the Airport before); look for this Sign (of Nigeria Airways), give them your Ticket, they will give you something called a Boarding Pass. Do this, do that.

When you get to Sierra Leone, you will go and take a Ferry. You will pass through Customs, pass through Immigrations.

... Those words: Customs, Immigrations - they were just English words to me.

Then when you pass through that, then you will do this, you will do that! - I HEARKENED (I didn't just listened). I paid attention to every words, every statement.

As a matter of fact when the one counselling me finished; I said: "If you don't mind, can you repeat what you have just said?"

Tell your neighbour: This week, you must HEARKEN DILIGENTLY - not casually.

You are to Hearken Diligently with all your strength, with all your ability. You did not come this far to play!

Many of you have travelled Miles, Kilometers. Some of you came by Air, some of you came by Land, some of you came by Water, some of you came by Rail - You are not here to PLAY!

If you see a neighbour who is joking, wasting time; ignore him or her. Tell him or her: I have come to "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY".

Because I will tell you the Truth as your friend and Daddy - If your life does not change by the end of this week drastically then there is very little hope for you. It is that serious!

This is not another Convention; this is a "VERY SPECIAL CONVENTION".

When God gave us the Theme for this Convention (last year); I was Dazed!

What kind of Theme is this?

I saw something HANGING - "AND GOD SAID".

... Said What?

If the Theme has been something like - "Let there be Light". We would understand! If the Theme has been something like - "Behold He Comes", we would understand!



But the Theme: "AND GOD SAID?"

... That puts me on my toes.

And if you has been here during the Minister's Conference that preceded this Convention, you would have realised - This is a Convention like no other!

Please help me tell your neighbour: "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY!"

Now, if you "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY" to God this week; "WHAT ARE THE THINGS THAT WILL HAPPEN?"

1. You will be BLESSED.

Because in Deuteronomy 38:1-2; it says:

"And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God."

When you read Genesis 26:1-14; you would discovered that Isaac didn't become so blessed simply because he sowed - but because he HEARKENED to God; who told him "DON'T go to Egypt, stay in Gerar".

... He HEARKENED!

When you read 2 Kings 4:1-7; the Bible tells us the story of a widow (who was heavily in debt) and the creditors were coming to sell her sons. When she cried to the Man of God for help - Thank God she HEARKENED!



Because the Man of God began to talk to her in details: Go home, borrow empty vessels from your neighbours (borrow not a few), shut the door on you and your children. Begin to pour out the oil. Set aside that which is full.

... Step by step; by step!

If she has gone home, borrowed empty vessels. And instead of shutting the door on herself and her sons; began to pour out the oil - the oil would not have flowed.

... HEARKEN DILIGENTLY! Pay attention to every words.

I can guarantee you, if you will "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY"; even before tomorrow morning; you will already be singing a New Song.

I have told you before, the story of one great Man of God; we were in a Meeting like this; it was Offering Time! And God spoke to him; I want you to give a Thousand Naira (N1,000) - that was in the days when a thousand (N1,000) was big.

... Those days will come back in Jesus Name - Amen.

And he said, NO! I can't give a thousand Naira (N1,000). Five hundred Naira (N500) is all I can give. God didn't force him. He gave Five hundred Naira (N500).

Some couple of days later a lady came and brought him an offering of Fifty Thousand Naira (N50,000). He was glad - oh Thank God my Harvest have come speedily.

But as the lady got to the door, she turned and said: Sir, I want to apologise. Actually, I wanted to bring you one hundred thousand naira (N100,000) but something occurred, and I had to spend fifty thousand naira (N50,000).

And God reminded the Man of God: I asked you to give a thousand naira (N1,000); you gave five hundred naira (N500).



... What you gave I multiplied by hundred (100) and gave it back to you.

Tell your neighbour: HEARKEN DILIGENTLY!

2. You will be HEALED.

I have no doubt at all that Healings that will occur during this Convention would be more than anybody can count.

WHY? - Because Psalms 107:20 says: "He sent his word, and HEALED them..."

If by the time God is sending His Words to heal you; you got distracted - the Words will still come, but it will miss the target.

When you read Mark 10:46-52; you would understand that Bartimeus got his Miracle because he had heard that Jesus was passing by. He had never attended any Jesus Christ's Meetings before. But he heard about His ability to Heal the sick; about His ability to Perform Miracles - He has heard!

So when his day came and he heard that Jesus Christ was passing by, he grabbed his opportunity.

For someone listening to me (or reading), even by tomorrow evening - you will be sharing your Testimonies.

When you read Matthew 8:5-13; the Centurion came to Jesus Christ and said: Help me, my servant is in trouble; I need Healing for my servant.

Jesus Christ said: I will come and heal him. He said No sir - You don't need to come, Speak a Word - just one Word and my servant shall be made whole.



I stand here today as a Representative of the Most High God - and am Speaking a Word to someone: You shall be HEALED this week - Amen!

3. If you "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY"; not only will you be healed: You will REMAIN HEALTHY.

Exodus 15:26 says: "And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that healeth thee."

It is possible never to know sickness again. And I know there are at least two (2) people here tonight (myself and somebody else) who will never know sickness again - Amen!

Because we will "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY" to the the Lord.

4. If you HEARKEN DILIGENTLY to the Voice of the Lord thy God; You will be VICTORIOUS.

He said it in the Text that we read - Deuteronomy 28:7, it says: "The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways."

You are not the one who will do the smiting; He said leave it to me - I will deal with your enemies.

He said that when they come against you one (1) way, they will flee how many ways? - SEVEN (7) WAYS!

Some people have said Sir, why don't you reply all your enemies?

There is no need!



All I need to do is to "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY" to the Voice of the Lord my God.

I decree to someone here tonight (or reading); as you begin to HEARKEN to the Almighty God as from today - You will have VICTORY without a fight.

Don't just listen, HEARKEN, then not only will you be Victorious; You will REMAIN VICTORIOUS.

Because Psalms 91:1-10 tells you what will happen if you will just Abide - you dwell with the Most High! "You abide under the Shadow of the Almighty; He said it doesn't matter what evil may be happening to your right, to your left; it won't come near you".

... That's God who said so!

"HEARKEN DILIGENTLY", you will be Victorious and you will remain Victorious.

5. HEARKEN DILIGENTLY, and you will PROSPER.

The same Deuteronomy 28, by the time you read verse 11-12; the Bible says: "God will bless you SO MUCH, you will be Lending to Nations'.

It is God who said so!

It doesn't matter what some people may tell you. Some people would tell you that if you are a Christian you are supposed to die poor.

... Tell the devil - "You are a liar".

My God SAID: "If you "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY", you will lend to Nations and you will not borrow".



... That's is what HE SAID!

I want you to help me tell your neighbour: I don't know about you, but I refuse to die poor!

You can't do the Work of God without money.

You cannot organize this kind of Program without money.

And those people who are trying to convince you not to do anything that is going to bring Divine Prosperity to you - they are not your friends!

Say is one more time - I refuse to die poor!

He says, if you will "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY" to His Words; He will Prosper you so much, so that you will be Lending to Nations.

We cannot take the Gospel to all the nooks and crannies of the world without money!

... And the money is going to come into your pockets first!

I didn't hear you - AMEN!

That is why He said: Give and you shall be given; sow bountifully and you will reap bountifully.

... Principles are of God - He is the One who said so!

6. HEARKENS DILIGENTLY and you will be PROMOTED.

I'm not the one saying so. He is the One who said so in the same Deuteronomy 28:13.



After He said, "Hearken Diligently" (in verse 1); He said in verse 13: "You will be Head and not the Tail; you shall be ABOVE ONLY and you will never be beneath.

And what is the meaning of that?

He is saying if you hearken diligently to the Voice of the Lord your God, not only will you be Promoted; You will REMAIN PROMOTED.

Why? - Because Promotion comes from God. He's the One who Promotes!

Let me conclude (because I don't want to take too much of your time tonight).

Whether the enemy likes it or not; in the Name of the One who sent me - you will reach the TOP!

HEARKEN DILIGENTLY and surrender to Jesus Willingly and Completely!

It doesn't matter what any Philosopher may say; Romans 6:23 is CLEAR: "For the wages of sin is death."

It is God Who said so in His Words.

But He also says in Matthew 11:28-30: "Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light."

Come to Him, come to Him Willingly. Surrender to Him and say bye bye to a a life of sin.

And the Bible says: The Blood of Jesus Christ His Son, will wipe away all your sins.



... That's what God SAID!

And if you don't surrender to Him willingly - believe it or not, one day you are still going to bow to Him and say Jesus Christ You are Lord.

WHY? It is written: at the Name of Jesus every knee must bow!

And instead of doing it by forced, why don't you do it willingly?

I will tell only one story and then you go and pray!

Some of you have heard the story before - I had an in-law (he has gone to be with the Lord now).

He was a very big man, very, very successful. And anytime I had an opportunity of meeting him, I would Witness to him. He was a very nice man!

You are very nice, give your life to Jesus so that He would forgive all your sins and you would not only enjoy this world; you would enjoy Heaven.

One day, my wife and I went to visit him at home. And as usual, I began to witness to him. Then said: in-law! I said Sir. He said follow me - Yes Sir!

... Because in our culture, we have very high respect for our in-laws.

Then he began to take me through his house - through his mansion: In one room, there are Freezers! Open one (1) Freezer Goats (roasted whole); another freezer Turkey (roasted whole) another freezer, something else (roasted whole). He took me round the Mansion!

By the time we returned, he said to me: In-law, I said Sir. You say you have Jesus Christ? I said Yes Sir! Do you have all these things? I said No Sir. He said: Stop talking to me about Jesus Christ - go and talk to the poor! They need Him, I don't! - I said, Yes Sir.



But six (6) months later (at that time I was still a worker at the University of Lagos); I returned from the Campus and I saw somebody sitting in my Living Room, and the fellow looked like my in-law (looked like him). I had to look closely to be sure it was him.

Because all the rosy cheeks were gone! He had emaciated.

Ah, in-law, what is the problem?

And he told me the story - the Accountant in the Office where he is the Managing Director colluded with the Internal Auditor and with the Typist; they brought a cheque for him to sign. And he signed.

After he signed, they added one (1) zero at a critical point. And moved millions of Naira out of the Company (at a time when the Naira was stronger than the Dollar). And then they disappeared from the Company.

And now, when the fraud was dictated, they said this is your signature sir.

He said Yes Sir. Where is the Money? And he was facing a long jail term. He was facing loosing everything he ever had.

... That was when he came to me.

OK In-law, what do you want me to do?

He said: I want you to pray!

I said, in whose Name?

He said, in the Name of Jesus, of course!

But you don't need him! Oh, he said - that was then! This is now!

I didn't have to preach long; he gave his life to Jesus Christ. And then I said come and eat, he said: I don't eat pepper.

What of all the food in the house? He said he can only eat when there is no trouble.

ALTAR CALL

Surrender to Jesus tonight (while reading now) don't wait till tomorrow - Tomorrow might be too late!

So am going to count from one (1) to twelve (12) - because I know the Auditorium is already full. Before I say twelve (12) make sure you are standing before me.

So you must run to come and surrender your life to him.

If you don't surrender Willingly, you must surrender by Force! At the Name of Jesus Christ, every knees would bow! Whether you do it Willingly or you don't do it Willingly. But if you come now - He will save your soul, He will have Mercy on you and His Blood will wipe away your sins and your life will begin afresh.

So am counting now...

Thank you those of you who are clapping - your hands will never be empty!

Now those of you who are still on the way just keep coming; make sure you get here before I finish praying. You are not late yet, keep coming.



But those of you already in front, lift your voices to the Almighty God in your own language, just tell Him: I have come to surrender my life to you now! Please, save my soul, forgive all my sins, let your Blood wash my clean and give me a Brand New Beginning oh Lord - Give me a BRAND NEW BEGINNING! And I will do your Will from now on.

And the rest of us please, let us stretch our hands to our New brothers and sisters and intercede for them. That the One who saved our souls, would save their own souls also.. Pray God will give them Genuine Salvation tonight. God will give them a Brand New Beginning. Let us pray for them, let us intercede for them.

And those of you still on the way; just hurry up now. Because very soon I will be praying for Salvation. And Prayerful come. Ask the Almighty God to be Merciful unto you. Ask Him save your soul, ask Him to forgive all your sins. Wash you Clean with His Powerful Blood. Ask Him to become your Lord and Saviour. Promise Him that you would serve Him - you would Serve Him!

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION:

Almighty and Most Merciful Father, I just want to Thank You for Your Words. And I want to Thank You for all these Your Children that have come forward tonight to surrender their lives to You. Please remember Your Promise that whosoever will come unto You; You will in no wise cast out. They have come to You now Father - Please receive them in Jesus' Name.

Let Your Blood wash away their sins. Save their souls Lord and write their names in the "Book of Life". Receive them into the Family of God. Father I pray that from now on, anytime they call on You, You would answer them by Fire in Jesus' Name.

And I pray that they will serve You till the end of their lives!

Thank You Almighty God; in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!



Now those of you in front, I really want to rejoice with you. Let me hear you shout a really really big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

By the Grace of God, from now on I will be Praying for you. So am going to need your Names, Address and your Prayer Requests.

So you are going to stay where you are - the Counsellors will handover to you a card - which I want you to fill as quickly as possible. And then pass it back to the Counsellors. If you can't fill the card yourself, ask one of the Counsellors to help you (and they will do so).

But you will stay where you are , while they are attending to you. And you can join us in the prayers that we are about to pray.

The rest of us - How many of you believe that God is going to hear you tonight?

Alright, if you believe that, stand on your feet and shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now lift your voices to Him loud and clear, say Father: I will "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY" to Your Voice. Every blessing that You have Promised me - release my own to me. Open your mouth and talk to the Almighty God.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!



It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

... REPORTING LIVE FROM THE RCCG REDEMPTION CAMP:

COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 3 EVENING SESSION - MINISTERING: PASTOR E. A. ADEBOYE

PLENARY SESSION 2



TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "ALL WILL BE WELL"

DATE: 7TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 3:10

1. Why don't you just go ahead and Worship the One Who can do ALL things - the Almighty God, the King of kings, the Lord of lords, the Ancient of Days. Magnify His Holy Name. All Power belongs to Him; He is the Almighty God, He can never fail; Worship Him, Magnify His Holy Name. Glory be to Your Holy Name! Thank You Daddy, Glory be to Your Holy NAME.

Thank you Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we Worshiped - Amen.

2. Lift your voice to the Almighty God (loud and clear) and say Father; SPEAK - your servant is HEARING. (2ce). Let me hear Your voice; Lord Speak to me directly.

Thank You my Father! In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

SONG

What A Mighty God We Serve (Hallelujah)

What A Mighty God We Serve (Hallelujah)

Heaven and Earth Adore Him (even)

Angels Bow Before Him,

What A Mighty God We Serve (We are serving Him).

OPENING PRAYER

Father we Worship You, Ancient of Days we Bow before You - the Unchangeable Changer; Glory be to Your Holy Name! Please, accept our WORSHIP in Jesus' Name.

Father tonight, like never before, GLORIFY Your Holy Name; as we Thank You for the Testimonies we have heard, we pray that tonight there will be GREATER TESTIMONIES!



In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - AMEN!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with one (1) or two (1) people and say: Good evening, God bless you!

And then you may please, be seated.

We Thank the Almighty God that He keeps on increasing His Church. As you can see (from the Screen) this place is already overflowing!

So tomorrow (even though we will still hold the Service here - in the Old Arena) but the New Arena will be open also.

So those of you who are coming from Lagos, and you find it easier to go to the New Arena - you can go there (the Place will be open).

And everything we are doing here, you would be able to see clearly too. But the Service will still hold here tomorrow!

Now, tomorrow is: "DELIVER ACE NIGHT" - Tell your friends, if they really love themselves, they should be here tomorrow.

Am not saying that because of lack of crowd - you see many people have to stand now! They can't even get a seat in this Old Auditorium (that is why we are opening the New Arena (3KM by 3KM) tomorrow.

The Theme for tomorrow is: "MOVE THE MOUNTAIN".

I can assure you (as a Servant of the Most High God): You have never seen a day like tomorrow before!



Now, I know some of you would say: "If tomorrow is going to be that Great, what about Friday?"

Ah (Laughs) WAIT AND SEE!

But if you love your friends, your co-workers, your co-tenants, your landlords, etc. Tell them not to miss tomorrow.

Because MOUNTAINS will be MOVED tomorrow, in Jesus' Name - Amen!!

BIRTH REPORT

Today, God has given us additional twenty five (25) children: 11 boys and 14 girls. So we now have a total of 48 babies delivered - we got another set of twins today. And so we have right now twenty two (22) boys and twenty six (26) girls.

Let the boys shout Praise the Lord! And let the girls shout Hallelujah!

Don't worry boys - we will catch up!

Now before we go to the Word tonight; I would want to invite ALL our Guest Speakers to please come and introduce themselves (you know them already), let them remind you who they are. And just wave at you and say "GOD BLESS YOU".

All our Guest Speakers, kindly COME (keep clapping as they come). Amen!

... Let's give the Lord a big round of applause! Brethren, God bless you - You are most welcome!

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 3:10



"Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be WELL with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings."

AND GOD SAID: "ALL WILL BE WELL".

That's what God is saying to someone here tonight (or reading) - Amen!

"... ALL WILL BE WELL!"

Now, God could speak to a crowd (a very BIG crowd). They may all listen, and only one fellow may HEARKEN.

It is the one who hearkens; who will get the Message!

That's why we told you yesterday to "HEARKEN DILIGENTLY".

How are you to hearken? - DILIGENTLY!

On Mount Camel, God was speaking but only one man heard the "SOUND OF ABUNDANCE OF RAIN" - Only one man!

Several of us have heard the story before: I told you yesterday, I would be brief. But from today we will begin to take a little bit of more time. Because this a week in our lives that we will never forget - Amen!

I have told you the story before - it was December 31st, at a Cross Over Service (quite a bit of a crowd) AND GOD SAID: that there was someone in the crowd who was having a problems paying his house rent. And God Said by the New Year, he will be a Landlord.

Everybody heard me say it; they were listening. Only one boy HEARKENED - A Messenger.



Only one Boy said Amen! WHY? Because everybody present heard the Word of Prophecy.

We were in Lagos; and they tried to imagine - how could I, a Tenant (having problems paying my rent) become a Landlord within the next few days (in Lagos)?

... They heard, but they didn't HEARKEN.

That Messenger HEARKENED! He believed that with God all things are? - POSSIBLE!

He went home rejoicing.

New Year came, he went to work - he went to greet the Chairman of his Company (in the normal Yoruba (A Tribe in Nigeria) way - prostrating). And the Chairman said: Ah, Messenger, have I given you a Christmas Present? He said No Sir. Have I given you New Year Present? He said, No Sir.

The Chairman said, Lagos State Government was selling some Houses, I bided for one (1), I won - I don't need it. Come and collect the keys!

You know the story; some of you know the young man - he is no longer that young.

He gave him the keys and the address; he was expecting a small house. He got there, found a storey building. Put the key in, turned - the door opened. He saw the house (upstairs): Am I dreaming?

There is a Word for somebody right now: A Miracle that will appear like a Dream; will come to your way RIGHT NOW - Amen!

The following day he went to the Chairman, this time he didn't just prostrate, he rolled to the right; he rolled to the left. And the Chairman said: Messenger - Sir! Is there any furniture in the house? No Sir. The Chairman said: I change my furniture every year. The one I used last year, I don't even know where to put them yet! And he called one of the drivers: go and load my furniture of last year, and take it to this boy's House.



December 31st, he was having problem paying his house rent. By the first (1st) week of the New Year - he had his own house; he was sitting on the furniture the Chairman was sitting on (the year before).

There is someone here tonight (or reading) who will HEAR from the LORD - Amen!

If you are the one let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Now the Power behind a Statement is determined by: WHO IS THE ONE SPEAKING?

If you have a case in the Court, and you get to the Court one morning and the Cleaner sees you coming and say - don't worry; you will discharged and acquitted today.

... He's merely wishing you well.

But if the Judge was driving in, and sees you and he says: don't worry, you will discharged and acquitted today - That settles the matter!

The One who asked me to tell you that: "ALL WILL BE WELL" is the Almighty God Himself!

When He SPEAKS it is DONE!

So please help me tell your neighbour - I don't know about you; but "IT IS GOING TO BE WELL WITH ME!"

... Tell the fellow on the other side, the same thing - "IT IS GOING TO BE WELL WITH ME!"

When you have FAITH in the One Who Speaks, it affects the way you behave!



One of my daughters came to the Holy Ghost Service on a Friday night. A Word came - that there is somebody in the crowd who is going for a Visa Interview the flowing week. That God said: IT IS DONE!

The following Monday, she went to the America Embassy with all her papers. The lady in charged there looked at her Papers and said; I'm not giving you a Visa.

She said, but you are going to give me! She said No! I reject your Application. My daughter said, but you can't reject my Application. The lady said Why not? She said: Because my Daddy said: "IT IS DONE!".

The Lady said to her - get away from here, I say am not giving you a Visa.

Very reluctantly she packed her papers. As she turned to go, the Lady said: by the way, Who is your father?

She said my father is Pastor so, so.

Ah, that one said: I even think you are going to say your father is a Governor, a Minister, a Senator - PASTOR? Get away from here!

So reluctantly she collected her Papers. As she turned to go, the lady said: Come! Because you made me laugh, I will give you the Visa.

You don't get a Visa because you made the Visa Officer laugh - but the Word had come!

The Word has come to somebody here tonight (or reading) - ALL WILL BE WELL!

... If you are the one let me hear you shout a big Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

Now, "ALL WILL BE WELL" can mean different things to different people:



1. TO THE SICK - "All will be Well" means you will RECOVER!

Because the One who said: "All will be Well" is the Great Physician Himself.

The One who said in Exodus 15:26; He said: I am the Lord that healeth thee.

The DOCTOR of Doctors, the One Who never referred a case!

The One Who performed the Original Operation and did not spill a drop of blood.

He asked me to tell somebody who is sick here today (or reading now): You will RECOVER - Amen!

Because, He is the One Who made you, He is the One Who can put right whatever is wrong. And if what is wrong cannot be repaired; He can replace it.

All He requires from you tonight (those of you who are sick now) to be well - is your FAITH!

Because in Matthew 9 :20-22; He said to the woman with the issue of blood - daughter, thy Faith has made thee Whole!

The woman who went to America to see her children, when she go there she had a stroke. And she told the daughters - send me back home! And they said: Mama, if they have stroke in Nigeria, they come to America for treatment. She said: No, No, No - Send me to Nigeria

Why? She said God is in Nigeria.

But God is everywhere. She said Yes I know! But I know His Headquarters! She said His headquarters is in Redemption Camp.



They brought her in a Wheelchair - she said just take me straight to the Redemption Camp. They brought her here! There was nobody to pray for her. She didn't come for Prayers - she wanted to come to Redemption Camp.

As soon as she came, she said: just push me a little so that my feet can touch the ground. As her feet touched the ground - she stood up straight! Every sign of Stoke disappeared.

You are on that Holy Mountain right now; and I decree in the Name that is above every other names - Every sickness will GO tonight - Amen!

2. "All will be WELL" to the one who is POOR means: POVERTY WILL BE OVER!

The One Who is speaking is the One Who said: Silver is mine, Gold is mine. The One Who is speaking is the One who said to the Ocean, bring forth in Genesis 1:20-21; and they brought forth FULLY.

The One Who said to the Poor that "All will be well" is the One Who spoke - and brought Water out of the Rock.

So when He says; tell them "All will be WELL", He is saying tell the POOR - Very soon, YOU WILL BE RICH - AMEN!

Matthew 6:24-33 says clearly: As long as you are seeking first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness; everything else will be added unto you.

If you are Listening, then you will be thinking - How can these things be?

But if you are HEARKENING, then you will know - the One Who is speaking is not talking about the Economy of your Nation; He is talking about the Economy of Heaven!

When you HEARKEN, you will hear what ordinary ears could not hear.



When He says "All will be WELL" to YOU - no matter how poor you are; you will know He is not talking about your Natural Ability. He is talking about His own Almightyness!

I have told you the story of my Uncle before; a Wealthy Man, things turned round and he lost everything he had. He became so poor - he had to be borrowing the dress of his wife to make Buba (Top wear for a Man in Youruba Tribe in Nigeria) and so on. Things got that bad!

Then been a funny kind of man, he decided he would commit suicide.

But he would go to Church first - sing, dance, everybody will see him. He said he would attend his own funeral. And then he would come back home and die! Then he came to Church, and the Preacher told the story of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego. And he made a statement: That when Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego said - "the God we serve would deliver us." They did not know how? But they just believed God.

He HEARKENED - he got the point. "They did not know how". So he said: Ah, that is true - I don't know how God can get me out of my current situation; but I refuse to die!

When he was sharing his Testimony (some Months later) he had just bought fourteen (14) cars in one day for his Company.

I don't know how He is going to do it, but there is someone listening to me (or reading) - You will NEVER BORROW AGAIN - Amen!

3. "All will be Well" means to the one who has FAILED (again and again and again) - That You will NEVER FAIL AGAIN!

And the One Who said so, is the One Who said in Isaiah 43:13; He Said: I am the LORD, there is no one else like Me.

He said, when I want to Work, nobody can hinder me. That is what He said.



The One Who cannot be stopped when He wants to do something - is the One Who asked me to tell the FAILURE: "ALL WILL BE WELL!"; You will NEVER FAIL AGAIN!

And you know (according to what He said) that ALL you need for your Failure to be forgotten completely, is only one (1) Breakthrough.

One (1) Major Breakthrough; and you will never remember that you ever failed before.

That is what He said in Malachi 3;10 - and you wonder why there is so much attack on Malachi 3:10 (you have a rough idea where the attack is coming from).

He says when you bring all the Tithes to His House; He will open the Windows of Heaven and pour out 'A' BLESSING.

How many Blessings? - Just one (1) Breakthrough and there won't be enough room to receive it.

I have told you the story of one of my sons, he kept on inviting me - Daddy come and visit; Daddy come and visit.

So I went to visit him. I got to his house, I looked round, amazed! I have traveled throughout the world, I have seen houses - there are houses and there are houses!

When I got into this house (Laughs!) I couldn't hide my surprise. He smiled! He said Daddy, I can see that you like this house. I said - this is not a bad House! He said the only thing in this house that is not imported, is the sand - every other things you see here is imported.

And then he told me the story; he was a Failure - from one failed business to another. One business would fail today, he will start another one. It will fail, he would start another one (just like that!) Then; he had one (1) Breakthrough!



In the Name of the One Who asked me to call you together; I hereby decree - before this week is over, you will have your own Breakthrough.

4. "ALL will be Well" means to the BARREN - that you shall BE FRUITFUL!

And the One Who said so, is the One Who according to Jeremiah 32:27; He Said: "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh: is there any thing too hard for me?"

Who cares what the Doctor's report had said; Thank God for Doctors - very wonderful people! But they are human beings. When they get sick themselves, they need help.

There is Somebody Who never gets sick - He is the Original Physician.

So if the Doctors say that you can never have a child; that is the Doctor's Report. There is a Lord's Report!

And the Lord's Report to somebody hearing me (or reading now) is that: When they are bringing children forward next Year (during next Year's Convention); you will bring your own along too - Amen!

... All you to do is HEARKEN - Hearken to Him!

Some of these Testimonies I'm sharing, am just reminding you - you know them.

You know one (1) of my daughters that has been barren for years! And a relative of the husband called the husband and said: Stop wasting your money - the witches have stolen the womb of your wife and so she can't have a child.

And she came to one of the Holy Ghost Services, and God Spoke; and said there is someone here, they say you can never have a child. But God says: You are going to have a set of Twins!



Everybody listened; but she HEARKENED!

The following Month, she became pregnant. Went to the same Doctors who said "you can never have a child". And the Doctor said, well, it looks as if you are pregnant (I don't know how?). But I can see a baby here.

The lady said, No! Not a baby - my Daddy says twins!

The Doctor said, you should be rejoicing that there is even something there - we are not even sure if it's truly one (1) or nothing at all.

Three (3) Months later she went back - the Doctor said well, I can see two (2) bow.

Time came for delivery, the husband took her Abroad (I don't want to take chances). He told the Doctors just do a Cesarean Section (I don't want a case of something happening when she is labouring.

So they put her to sleep and they brought out the twins. And the husband said to the Doctor - please remove the womb (we don't want trouble) - just remove the womb.

... And the Doctor searched and searched, and there was NO WOMB!

You heard the Testimony; she said it herself! She woke up and saw everybody looking at her as if she is somebody from the Star!

She said what's going on, where are my babies? They said your babies are ok. Then what is the problem?

The Surgeon said: I have done thousands upon thousands of Operations - this is the first time am delivering a set of twins without a womb!

God asked me to tell the Barren - HEARKEN DILIGENTLY; by this time next Year, you will come rejoicing with your own children - Amen!

5. And to the captive (I just want to prepare your mind for tomorrow).

To the one who in bondage - to the one who is being tormented by the Forces of Darkness; the One Who said "ALL will be Well" is saying that Forces of Darkness WILL LEAVE YOU ALONE!

And the One Speaking is the One called the Lord of Host: the Controller of every Host in Heaven, on Earth, and Underneath the Earth!

He is the One Who said in Isaiah 49:24-26; He said when somebody is a lawful captive, he cannot be delivered. When a mighty man captures somebody - you let him keep him. He said, but I can take away the captive even from the mighty.

I have Good News for somebody here today (or reading now): Before this Convention is over, All Forces of Darkness will see you coming and run!

Let me conclude; He Said: "Say ye to the Righteous, that it shall be well with him:"

Say ye to WHO? - The Righteous!

Say it loud and clear - "THE RIGHTEOUS!"

He didn't say "the Sinner" - No! He didn't say, "say ye to the Idol Worshipper" - No! He didn't say, "say ye to the Adulterer" - No! He didn't say, "say ye to the Thief" - No! He didn't say, "say ye to the Pretender" (who comes to Church and he is still dining with the devil) - No! He didn't say, "say ye to the Member of Occult" (who treats occultic practices as mere Tradition) - No!

... He said "Say ye to THE? - RIGHTEOUS "It shall be WELL with him".



If you read the next verse (Isaiah 3:11), it says "WOE to the wicked, it shall be ill with him".

I keep telling you stories because that is the way my Father in Heaven preaches - He keeps telling Parables upon Parables (to illustrate His Point).

And this one, you have heard it before. A man came to me and said: Sir, I hear that you are a Prophet. I said, I am not a Prophet, I am a Pastor.

He said but I have heard that whatever you say that God Said always come to pass. I said, God has been Faithful. He said, can you tell me my Future?

I said, that is easy - All you need to do is answer a question: Are you a child of God, are you Born Again? Have you been washed clean by the Blood of Jesus Christ?

He said No! I said, Ah! Your Future will be terrible!

He said how do you know? You don't even know my name; you have not even prayed!

I said, there is no need!

It is written: "WOE to the wicked, it shall be ill with him".

He said, supposed I say oh, I'm Born Again, am a child of God, am washed in the Blood of the Lamb?

I said, Ah! Your Future will be alright - Because He Said "Say ye to the Righteous, it shall BE? - Well with him!

ALTAR CALL



Are you a child of God? Have you been washed in the Blood of Jesus Christ - that Blood that cleanses from all sins? Are you living your life for Him or are you still indulging in sin?

If you want ALL to be Well with you; you must surrender your life to Jesus Christ.

And it mustn't be a joking matter. It must be something from deep within you. You must repent from all your evil ways. You must come to Him for a Brand New Beginning. You must come to Him with a determination never to go back again into the lifestyle of sin. Then and only then can "ALL BE WELL WITH YOU!"

So am going to count from one (1) to fifteen (15). If you are here and you have not yet surrendered your life to Jesus Christ; you are here and you are just pretending to be child of God and you are not. And you want to surrender your life Totally, Completely and Truly to the Lord Jesus Christ; before I count fifteen (15) come and stand before me - so that I can pray for the Salvation of your soul.

Am counting Now...

The wages of sin is death, It can never be well with a sinner. But then if you come to Him, He will save your soul and "All will be well"

Ok! those of you who are still on the way just keep coming; make sure you get here before I finish praying. You are not late yet - Just keep coming.

But those of you already in front, lift your voice to the Almighty God - Thank Him for giving you another opportunity to come. And tell Him: I have come to surrender my life to you Today! Please, save my soul, forgive all my sins. I want to be the Righteousness of God in You. Let Your Blood wash me clean, and I will serve you for the rest of my life.

And those of you on the way, even as you are coming: Ask the Almighty God to be Merciful unto you. Ask Him to save your soul, ask Him to forgive all your sins. Ask Him to become your Lord and Saviour. Promise Him you will live for Him from now on.



And the rest of us please, let us stretch our hands to these our new brothers and sisters, and intercede for them. That the One who saved our souls, would save their own souls also. Pray that His Powerful Blood would wash away their sins and that He would give them a Brand New Beginning.

Let's pray for them, let's pray for them for about two (2) minutes

Thank You Father, Thank You Lord. in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION:

Father, I just want to Thank You once again for Your Word. I want to Thank You for all these people that have come forward tonight to surrender their lives to You. Please, accept our Thanks in Jesus' Name.

You Promised Father, that whosoever will come unto You; You will in no wise cast out. These people have come to You now; please receive them in Jesus' Name.

Save their souls, Let Your Blood wash away their sins and write their names in the "Book of Life". Receive them into the Family of God. Father I pray that from now on, anytime they call on You, You would answer them by Fire. Please, don't let them backslide.

And I'm praying Lord God Almighty that even as they join us tonight in Prayer you would answer them immediately.

Thank You Father! In Jesus Mighty Name we have Orayed - Amen!

Now those of in front, I want to congratulate you because by the Grace of God, from now on I will be Oraying for you. So am going to need your Names, your Address and your Prayer Requests.



There are some Counsellors around you, they will give you a card - which I want you to fill very quickly. And as soon as you finish, you give it back to them. And I Promise you from now on I will be Praying for you.

Is there any of you who believes that God is going to hear his or her Prayer?

Then stand on your feet and shout a big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want your Prayer tonight to be a declaration of Faith.

I want you to lift your voice to the Almighty God and say Father; I believe You, "IT SHALL BE WELL WITH ME": Open your mouth and talk to the Almighty God.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

**DAY 4 - PLENARY SESSION 3 - MINISTERING:
PROPHET MOSES OLANREWaju OLAYIWOLA
ARANSIOLA**

**(FOUNDER AND GENERAL OVERSEER OF GETHSEMANE PRAYER MINISTRIES
INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL DIRECTOR OF NIGERIA PRAYS)**



PLENARY SESSION 3

TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "HE SENT HIS WORD"

DATE: 8TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: PSALMS 107:20

Praise the Lord; Praise the Lord!

We are in the Convention once again, and we are Grateful to God for sparing our lives to witness another Glorious Convention.

My Prayer and desire for everyone of us in the Name of the Lamb of God is that: you shall witness many many more Conventions in the land of the living. As long as you are alive, no Convention will be held behind you. You shall not be Crippled, you shall not be Incapacitated, you shall not be Wounded, and you shall not live as a Vegetable! The Lord Almighty will keep you Strong, always Stronger than your enemies.

In the Precious Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

I want to give Thanks to the Almighty God, for our father in the Lord and our mummy in the Lord - for this unique privileged opportunity every year, to stand where they stand and Minister. This is not taken lightly (me and my colleagues). I'm eternally Hateful for this enviable opportunity. The Lord will keep on Anointing them, Promoting them, giving them all the necessary Strength and Stamina for the work ahead in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

The TOPIC: before us this morning, is titled - "HE SENT HIS WORD".

"HE SENT HIS WORD"; and I believe that as somebody is seated here this morning, the Word of the Lord will come expressly to you in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

He sent His Words (2ce) - Where the Word of the Lord is, there is POWER! Once anybody's name is addressed to the Word of the Lord, the life of that person has changed forever. Once your name is addressed to Word of the Lord, or the Word of the Lord is sent to your address, you are Irreversibly Blessed and Changed forever.

And my prayer as I minister this morning, and all subsequent Ministrations, the Word of the Lord will be addressed to somebody's situation. In Jesus Name; the Word will not miss your



address, the Word will not miss your location; another person will not claim your Prophecy; another man will not claim your Miracle, the Word will locate you wherever you are, in the Name of JESUS - Amen!

Somebody say - "THE WORD OF THE LORD WILL LOCATE MY ADDRESS!"

... Oh! My God, am not hearing anybody Say: The Word of the Lord will locate my address.

The Word of the Lord will locate my location, it shall not miss it's target in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

We will be Praying as I usual do - that is my Signature anywhere I go. Just a few Prayers, to undergird the Message. And this will clear the Heavens, soak your spirit, oil your Spirit, lubricate your Spirit, and make your Prayers effectual. And the Prayers are not meant for everybody - it is just meant for specific people, who will Pray with all their Might; every Power, Passion and Fire they have. And by the time you leave this Auditorium this morning, you will be collecting your Miracles like Coins on the Ground - Amen!

In Genesis Chapter 41, a young man had an encounter that changed his life forever - that is Joseph. He had gone through the worse of hell; life seemed to have been unkind to him, life seemed to have been hostile to him - right from the side of his brothers, who made life bitter for him.

Eventually they dropped him in a PIT (believing he will die there). But somehow, God got him out of the Pit. And then they sold him into SLAVERY. Oh! How he suffered! And then to worsen the matter, as a slave, his Master's Wife raised a false allegation against him, and then he found himself in JAIL.

The Bible says trouble came to his soul, he was in agony. And finally, His Light came - according to Isaiah 60:1, which Says: Arise! SHINE for your light is come.

So his light, his time came: he interpreted a strange dream for Pharaoh, and there it was he became a Prime Minister.



About seven (7) things happened to that young man in one day:

1. He got a Pardon he never applied for, from the Prison.
2. He was made the Second in Command of Egypt. Pharaoh breached Protocol. Without asking for his permission, he made him a Prime Minister. He got a job (a plum job) he never applied for.
3. He had to be Chariot driven. The Bible says Pharaoh gave him a Chariot, as his Second in Command.

... Chariot in those days is like a Chauffeur driven official car.

4. They gave him a Befitting Palace. He had accommodation - one of the most beautiful in Egypt.

5. He Married. They got a wife for him - the beauty queen of Egypt (the one that just won the beauty contest). The beautiful daughter of the High Priest of Egypt was made his wife (without paying a dowry). Pharaoh himself became the father in-law.

... And all that happened almost in one day or one week.

So when he had his first child within a year or two, he named him "Manasseh". And the second he named "Ephraim".

Manasseh means, "the Lord has called me to forget". He said in one translation - I forgot all my sorrows of my father's house; my tribulations, the Lord cause me to forget. So, Manasseh means CAUSED TO FORGET.

In other words, the Miracles that just happened, had obliterated the painful memory of the past; My past that has been painful, that I used to remember, but I can't even remember any more because of this Strategic Visitation. These blessings are so overwhelming, it has assuaged my pains, mitigated my sorrows - I have forgotten it.



So Manasseh was a name that commemorated and celebrated and right the memory of the past that I have forgotten.

Somebody is here in this Convention, the Lord will give you your "Own Manasseh".

What He will do in this Convention will cause you to forget all painful Memories of the past - All that you have gone through. The yesterday that brings tears to your eyes. In this Convention you will forget them all. And then you will return home with your "MANASSEH",

"He has caused me to forget". That is where that song came from that:

"Oti mu mi gbagbe o, Ibanuje igba kan"

(He has made me to forget the sorrows of the past)

PRAYERS:

1. So the first prayer is based on that Scripture and it is like this: "Miracles that will make me forget all my troubles, MANIFEST."

... Stand on your feet -I said it is not for everybody; it is just for those who will have their MANASSEH.

Lift up your two (2) hands, louder say: MIRACLES That will cause me to forget all my past troubles; Miracles that will cause me to forget, all my past troubles, MANIFEST!

In Jesus Name we PRAY - Amen!

2. Lift up your two (2) hands, Say: My Father my Father; my Father! Give me my own Manasseh! Give me my MANASSEH!!! (PRAYER!)



In Jesus Name we PRAY - Amen.

When Mary was celebrating the coming of her son Jesus Christ, she said this in Luke 1:48. She said: "God has regarded my low estate, for behold from henceforth, ALL Generations shall call me Blessed."

She said they shall call me Blessed, and today, Mary is being celebrated all over the world - because of the fruit of her womb, because of Jesus Christ that became an enigma, that became a celebrated Personality Globally. She say because of my child, the fruit of her womb, all people shall call me Blessed. So from Generation to Generation, Mary is celebrated - St Mary's College, St Mary's University, St Mary's School, St Mary's Church. All over, she's remembered forever; because of her seed.

... Your children can either Announce you or Denounce you.

So you are going to PRAY: My children, my children! In the Name of Jesus, you will ANNOUNCE my name as Jesus Announce Mary!

... Your children can either cause men to denounce you or announce you.

Lift up your two (2) hands say: My children: As the Lord liveth, you will ANNOUNCE MY NAME (Globally) - Prayer!

In Jesus Name we PRAY - Amen!

Lift up your hands again say: As the Lord liveth, as my soul liveth, no man shall Denounce me because of my children. I shall not be denounced, I shall not be denounced because of my children - PRAYER!

In Jesus Name we PRAY - Amen!



Can you lift up your two (2) hands again? Particularly, you that you are Youths. Say: ANOINTING to make me ANNOUNCE my parents; fall on me. Anointing that will make me to announce my father, my mother, in the Name of Jesus, FALL ON ME!

In Jesus Name we PRAY - Amen.

Two (2) more PRAYERS:

3. We know we are going through hard times. The Lord gave me a word concerning Nigeria, and He said we should pray it this way:

Lift up your two (2) hands, say: Miracles that will proof that Jesus is Lord in Nigeria, MANIFEST before December!

... In Jesus Name we PRAY - Amen!

4. Join your hands together with somebody quickly, as I close. You know, "Irorun igi ni irorun eye" (the Comfort of the trees is the comfort of Birds).

Lift up those hands, we are going to Pray: every Troubler of our Israel (Nigeria) shall be troubled! This prayer, be merciless, be brutal, be unkind as you Pray it. Lift up your hands ok, and Pray it together in nity:

"If the two of you shall agree together as touching anything, God says He will hear".

Say with the anger of the Lord - THUNDER of the Lord, LIGHTNING of the Lord ARISE and WASTE all Unrepentant Enemies of Nigeria in the Name of Jesus - PRAYERS!!!

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

PASTOR PRAYS:



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

I stand on this Altar, I Commission the anger of Jehovah, the fury of Jehovah, I commission the thunder, the lightning of Jehovah, to waste every unrepentant, persistent Troublelers of Nigeria and Nigerians in the Name of JESUS!

Before December, Miracles that will proof Jesus is Lord in Nigeria, Manifest! Manifest!! Manifest!!! MANIFEST!!!!

Elijah said: if I be a man of God, let Fire come down. I Prophecy over you, because you are a child of God, let Miracle that will announce you as a Son of God, as a Daughter of God, that miracle, MANIFEST!

May you leave this place happier than you came, more blessed than you came, more fulfilled than you came, more loaded than you came, more useful than you came, more valued than you came, more anointed than you came, more courageous than you CAME!

You will leave this Camp Ground better than before in the Name of God the Father and the Son and of the Holy Ghost - AMEN!

... Say seven (7) Amen like THUNDER - Amen, Amen, Amen, Amen, Amen, Amen and Amen!

Tell your neighbor, Say neighbour: Your Values are increased as a result of this Convention.

... Somebody who believes that: Shout a loud Hallelujah - Hallelujah.

... Take your sit, God Bless You!

The Word of God is Major Operational Arm of Jehovah. His Words is His Major Tool of Operation in Heaven and on Earth.

... Where the Words of the Lord is, there is POWER!



The Word of God has an inbuilt ability for self actualization. We don't help the Word of God to get fulfilled, we don't help Prophecy. Every Word that comes out of the mouth of God, has an inbuilt Ability, Capacity, Power, for Self Actualization. So when the Words of the Lord comes to you, Ok? It carries the same Power - a commensurate Power, to bring about it's fulfillment.

So when you receive the Word of God, your attitude thereafter, matters a lot. So in Psalms 107:20 it says: "HE SENT HIS WORD"

The Word located Joseph in Prison and lifted up his head from the miry clay, planting him on the rock of Victory to stay. And he put a New Song in his mouth.

We look at Luke 3:1-2; Who is he that shall receive the Word of God today?

God "SENT HIS WORD". Maybe about this time there was no name attached to that Prophetic Word that will change somebody's life, somebody's destiny, that brings about a Revolution. God commissioned His Words and Sent it.

So the Word was going round, going round, and the Word went to the Political class. The Bible mentioned three (3) people here, alright? He mentioned Herod, mentioned Davis Caesar, mentioned Lisenias, three (3) Governors of the Political Class. The Word over, over and over; Alright?

But they were not Word COMPLIANT alright? The Word got to the Palace - one Governor overlooked him (unqualified); Went to another palace (unqualified); Went to another Governor's residence, (unqualified). Then the Word began to go round.

I want to do something Good (because the bible says his Word doeth Good). So the Word was Commissioned to do somebody Good. Finally, the Word over and over and then went to the Temple. He met two (2) Priests on duty, and the Bible named them alright? - Anannais and Gabias. Will they receive the Word of God, are they ready? Are they anticipatory, are they desperate for a change?



The wWord over and over again, looked at one High Priest, looked at the other, He was saying unqualified, unsuitable and so the Word went.

Who is qualified? Who is Praying? Who is expectant? Who is asking for Desperate Change?

So the Word went to the desert - the wilderness; there he found a man supplicating, interceding, waiting for Light, waiting for a Change, waiting for Commission into the Ministry. And the Word said, you are the one who is qualified: you have Prayed, you have being a long time in the wilderness, you have been Fasting, you have been Praying, you are expectant! And so the Word of the Lord came to him and the Word CHANGED his life!

There is somebody here today, the Word of the Lord will not "PASS YOU BY" - Amen!

Somebody say, oh Word of the Lord, I am waiting, locate me, in this Assembly.

What that means is that as I preach, as Daddy preaches and other Ministers too, because the Word is a Personality and am going to tell you, John 6:63, Say: "The Word I speak to you is life and spirit."

So the Word is a Personality. It's not just Spoken Word like this, the Word is a spirit. The Word God Speaks its Spirit.

So, when Ministrations are going on, the Word which is a Spirit going, looking at men's faces, their readiness; He meets somebody chewing gum, He meets another person talking to another person, He meets another person dozing off, He says: unqualified, unsuitable. But then the Word goes round, floating and floating and finally finds somebody eager, expectant: let somebody come, let God say something about me, and the Word Say: You are the one Qualified!

... The Word may pass by thousand people before it finds the correct person.

I Prophecy, the Word will not pass you by, in this Convention - Amen!



Lift up your two (2) hands, say: Oh Word of the Lord, I am ready for You.

In the book of Ezekiel 3:15-16; They were cursing, they were weeping, they said: We drop our tamboree, musical instruments on the willows. Where they sat, when they were cursing, there was a man in the midst of them all, who did not do what they were doing, he was waiting for the Word. He sat quietly, alright?

Ezekiel 3:15; it said Deprivation, Ok? I had their experience, I know their feeling, I'm a man of fellow infirmity, I sat where they sat, but I was doing the right thing, I was expectant, I was eager. Will the Lord say something about me, while they were cursing? While folks were weeping, while folks could not Praise the Lord, he was musing prayers, anticipatory, that the Lord, anticipatory, that God will visit him - Ok?

"... I sat where they sat, I was in the same condition and location with them, he said, I was astonished for seven (7) days."

Can you imagine a man seven (7) days, he never spoke a word? He was just saying, oh God, I need the Word, I need a Change, we are in Captivity, oh Lord, I need a Word. And suddenly and it came to pass, at the end of the seven (7) days, the Word of the Lord came unto me saying: "Son of man! I have made thee."

The Word of the Lord will come to somebody here and He shall make you, He shall make your marriage, He shall make your business; in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

Lift up your two (2) hands say: Oh Word of the Lord, come to me expressly. Oh Word of the Lord, come to my address, I am ready.

So I said, the Word is a Spirit, the Word has a Personality, so when it is released; according to the mind of God, it goes round looking, searching, scrutinizing, he who is ready.

I Pray, that the Blood of Jesus will sprinkle your life, your soul to be ready for the Word of the Lord. God will say something to you in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.



THE AGENCIES OF GOD'S ACTION ON EARTH

- How does God works amongst men?
- How does He effect Miracles, Signs and Wonders?
- What are the Instruments, the Operational Arm of God?

When God wants to work in the midst of men;

1. He can use His face. Psalms 80:3 it says; let your face shine upon us and we shall be safe. Alright, He said He just needed a glance of the face of the Lord, a glance of the happy face of the Lord.

When God face; you see angels and all creations, they wait eagerly to look at the mood and expression of God's face. Without God saying a word, creations are waiting, angels are waiting, they observe God 24/7. Looking at the mood of His face. Ok?

When God frowns at a person, oh my God, creation will react accordingly. There may be earthquake, thunder blast - I mean, terrible things will happen when God frowns at a person. Now when God turns His eyes, and He turn His face, oh my God! Calamity comes. That's why David prayed; don't turn your face from the anointed, don't turn your face away Oh Lord.

Then God said, for me to perpetually bless Isreal, in Number chapter 6, He said Aaron, every time, when His service is closing, beg me to pray to shine on my people, when you are closing service, I know they will do a lot of thing that will anger me and once my face can frown, or have an anger on my face (affliction does not wait for my permission to strike).

Therefore, when you are closing your Service, Pray like this: "The Lord bless you, the Lord keep you and make His face shine towards you, and be Gracious unto you."

He said, you see when you do that, whatever they do, I will beam with Joy when I look at my people and creation will assist or react by blessing them, making them Fruitful, and Productive. But when I hide my face, or I frown, they are in trouble. So, all creation wait for the expression of the face of the Lord.



In Psalms 30, David said, Lord you hid your face, alright and I was troubled.

And I pray for somebody here, may the Lord make His face shine towards you. I say, May Jehovah make His face shine towards you - Amen!

2. God uses His HANDS to work wonders. Deuteronomy 4:34, He uses His hands to work.

3. He uses His Holy Spirit : Psalms 104:30; He sent forth His Spirit and He created them. So the Holy Ghost can create as it happened in the Book of Genesis Chapter 1. Everything was void, everything was chaotic, until God Spoke.

But then the Word was floating and then the Spirit of God got hold of the Word of God and created.

4. Then God uses His Angels: Psalms 104:30. His angels alright? 2 Kings 19:35. His angels, not His Word. This time Angels; He just deployed one (1) Angel who went forth, slaughtered all of them. By the time they woke up in the morning, they were dead men, only him and his bodyguard escaped, because God use His Angel.

I Prophesy to somebody, before you leave, God will commission an Angel to meet your need in the Name of Jesus Christ.

5. And then God finally uses HIS WORDS - He uses His Words.

Psalms 107:20 says: "He sent forth His Word'.

So in all these, God uses His Words through the Holy Spirit, Ok? Most of the time.

He uses His Words through the Holy Spirit most of the time and that is why we are talking about "The Word" this morning, He sent forth His Word - HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD!



The NATURE and IDENTITY of God's Word:

1. The Word of God can come as a Living Entity, the Living Word. Alright? The Word is Christ, the Living Word is Christ - Revelation 9:11.

In John 1:1-3, it Says: Who's that? Jesus is the Living Word! He is the Word incarnate, alright? Before He now became the Word (physical on earth).

So, the Word is a Person! So God can send His Word - the Living Word. Jeremiah 17:1; Jeremiah 18:1. So when God wants to do a thing, He can commission the Living Word to come to you, Alright? And the Word will come appropriately as a Living Christ.

One day, alright? Mama Badejo, the General Overseer Emeritus of the FIRST SQUARE GOSPEL CHURCH shared with us last year, I can't recover from that, Ok? Got born again as a teenager. You know, the history of immorality were bored. Served the Lord in the Scripture Union (SU).

In those days, the husband equally was in UI NCCU (my senior in the fellowship). Everybody was serving the Lord enthusiastically, no side attraction of boyfriend, girlfriend. Until both of them got engaged and they got married. He married very early, she married very early. Within a few years of marriage she began to say no child yet. She began to feel a sensation in her breast (one of the breast) and she said Ok, my husband, you are a Doctor, examine me.

He said I can't conclude what's happening, so they took her to the hospital and the Doctor looked at her and say; ha! Young woman!! Hey!!! Your days are numbered. This is mamlicman tumor, it's almost to the stage of irreversibility. Chemo! Immediately, chemotherapy. Chemotherapy? And she laughed!

So the husband was worried, she said, Darling don't worry, if I have served this God all my life, from age fourteen (14) I gave my life to Christ, am now almost thirty (30) and they are telling me cancer will waste my life, it will not happen she said! Her husband said, let us see this Consultant, I'm a Doctor, my friends I'm waiting. And she said: "I'm going no where, there is a DOCTOR who saved my soul. That DOCTOR is in Heaven and is inside me here - DOCTOR JESUS!"



So she went into seclusion, seven (7) days of Fasting and Prayer. She said she was almost stack naked and said, my Creator, my Maker, my Redeemer, "se bi ase ma se ni?" (Command normally come to past) I lived for you and served you. You want to waste my life, no child on the ground yet, as well as the fact that am young, it cannot be - She Prayed.

On the seventh (7th) day in the night, alright? she said: the Light brighter than the sun alright? brightened the room and then somebody came - a Personality walked in, he was like a fourteen footer, wearing white and lifted her up - "My daughter, I heard your cry, then he stretched forth his hand and touched the chest and brought things like worms, rotten maggot, brought them out. He said, you are Healed! He touched the place again and the place closed up and He made a U-Turn and left.

She said, at that moment, I knew I was Healed. She said, when I got up, it was like a ruptured place, it was like a burn, it was like fire touched a place and healed it. She said am sixty seven (67) now, since thirty seven (37) years ago, the Word came to me and Healed me!

I commission right now, the Living Word, to pay you a visit!

Say; oh Living Word! Christ the Living Word; Pay me a visit!

2. The Word also can be a Written Word. The Written Word! Let me share another Testimony, which is current about the Word:

A brother some times ago was kidnapped by ritual killers and there he saw how men were slaughtered on a daily basis. He had concluded that his end has come! So he was just waiting, the day came and everywhere, stack naked in that forest, he saw how they were harvesting organs - eyes, liver, heart, kidney, breast, hands, genitals and customers were waiting for fellow human beings butchered.

And a woman, the Commander of that forest Altar sat on a mortal - a woman with white chalk all over the place. So they matched a few of them for the slaughter that day. And he marched, as he stood there waiting for the butcher's knife: he looked up, he saw life ran before him like a video, like a film and he said: oh Lord, is this how am going to end my life? I commit my children, my wife into your Hands, oh Lord, take care and let me see you in Glory.



And a voice came to him and he said suddenly, a Voice came and it's like he saw what others did not see. And he tapped him, my son what are you doing here? You are a fool! You are not supposed to be here. He looked, he said there is a Personality around m. He say you are a fool! And then, the Word became Prophetic. He said this men that surround you about seven (7) of them, he pointed to the Head slaughterer, he said that man is called Suleiman, he called them by their names. He said that man is called Jide, the other man is called Adbullahi, the other one is called Samuel:

Supernaturally, God gave him their names as he looked upon them. He said: now command Samuel to go and also Suleiman. Command Suleiman to slap Abdul-Azeez. Command Adbul-Azeez. So he was so afraid at doing it. But then he opened his mouth after speaking in tongue for a while he said; Suleiman! Go to Samuel and slap him. Somebody just took off, went to the other man and gboa!!! You slapped me? He called Abdul-Azeez, slap this, gboa!!

He said command them to use everything available to battle each other, he said "I command all of you, start fighting." While they were "gidigbo" (fighting) and killing each other, using cutlass, using gun, they were fighting themselves unto death; he just took everything that belonged to him and walked away - TRUE LIFE STORY!

In the Name that is above every other names, may the Word of the Lord come to you expressly! Lift your hands and Say: oh Word of the Lord! I am ready, oh Word of the Lord, come to me, expressly.

... The Word of the Lord can come in form of a Written Word, the Bible.

3. The Word of the Lord can come in form of the Revealed Word (Rhema Word). When you read the Scripture and study Job and Jude. We call them Job / Jude Scripture.

Rev. Charlse Achunwa calls them "Jumping Scriptures". The Scriptures just jumps at you, fastened themselves on your Spirit and you can't move or meditate further. Those things hang on your Spirit, that is raw material for warfare. That is the Word of the Lord coming to you. Do something about it, engage it in War and you shall see results.

Paul told Timothy, he said the Word that came into you by Prophecy, he said, through them thou mightiest wage a Good Warfare.



... You use the Revealed Word as instrument of War.

4. And then the Word can come as a Dozen Word, which make it Prophetic.

Then we come to the third aspect: THE INTEGRITY OF GOD'S WORD

The Integrity of God's Word! Why is the Word of God Powerful, why is it Reliable, why must I hang my life, hang my destiny on the Word of the Lord? It is because of the Word and the Lord has been tested seven (7) times in fire and found dependable!

1. The word of God is backed by the very Person of God Himself. Hebrew 6:13-18. He said, when God gave the Word, a Promise to Abraham, Abraham is like, he doubted at age one hundred (100). Can I have a child? Is it a possibility?

It said when God could not find any person to swear by (for Abraham to be sure that God I will deliver) the Bible said, He lifted His Hands and took an Oath in his Name - Alright?

That by two (2) Immutable Things; His Oath and His Name alright? And Promises that cannot fail: "Abraham, I will deliver." When He couldn't find anybody to swear by, he swore by Himself, that: "MY WORD IS DEPENDABLE". You can take it to the Bank Abraham, no matter your age.

He said, Sarah has gone menopausal, and God said; I deal with creature and creation. I deal with Anatomy and Physiology, it doesn't matter your age, I can reverse time. I can change time, I can change situation; He said Abraham, your wife is in menopause, anything that Pauses can PLAY AGAIN! Thank God it is not MENOSTOP! Because it is menopause is not menostop. Anything that pauses can revive and can PLAY again.

So Abraham when the time comes, I can Press it and then the Pause will be gone and it can be Physiological, Anatomical PLAY AGAIN - Everything will play in the body of your wife. And when Sarah was ninety (90), the Pause that has been there since age sixty (60), God pressed that thing, and then he unpaused it and menopause stopped Completely.



In the Name of Jesus, I speak to somebody here; you say am menopausal, I command, let it begin to play. I command that thing to be released now; I press the PLAY KEY in your life anything that is Paused I command it to start Playing again.

So, God finally delivered to Abraham what He had Promised, because He swore by Himself. So when God gives a Word: because we are the seed of Abraham it is equally true that, that Word is backed by His Majestic Power and Personality, He cannot lie.

And then the Word also like I said, carries an Unfailing Power for self actualization - It has an inbuilt Power for self fulfilment.

3. INTEGRITY of God's Word - The Word of the Lord produces the desired effect everywhere and anywhere - Isaiah 55: 10-11.

I say to the life and destiny of somebody; every Word Baba Adeboye will Speak on this Altar or any Speaker - it shall not come back without results! That Word shall Produce results in the Precious Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

Lift up your right hand say: Oh Word of the Lord; Produce results in my life. Oh Word of the Lord be effectual in my life.

The Word of the Lord shall be effectual in your life in the Precious Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

4. The MINISTRY and MISSION of God's Word: Depending on the Nature of the Assignment God sent his word to Perform; and the Target, either a Nation, either a Person, a Community, a City, a Family, a Denomination, an iIndividual and the Target.

When the Word of the Lord is deployed, either by God Himself or through us, the Word can operate as:



I. A Spirit: John 6:63 the Word I spake unto you they are Life and Spirit. So the Word is a Living Being, a Living Personality - It can come as a Spirit - Ezekiel 2:2

The Word is a Spirit. So every time you hear, read or study the Word of God you come in contact with the Spirit of God. And because "deep calleth unto deep"; as a Spirit, the Word of God can Minister to your Spirit to quicken and energize it. "Deep calleth unto deep, iron sharpeneth iron".

So because the Word is a Spirit and you are a Spirit that's why sometimes you come to a meeting like this discouraged, depressed, despairing of the future, you are mourning, you are mulling, you are sighing, you are happy, you are grumbling, you are closed inside, you are bitter.

And say: let me just go for the Meeting - and Anointed Word come from the Altar: a Prophetic Word comes. Before you know what is happening, your legs are dancing, your hands are flapping up, you are jumping: your Spirit has been revived! You take your handkerchief and wipe away all the tears where you are seated. Sometimes you are rolling on the ground.

What has happened; the Word that is a Spirit has located your Spirit and charge that inner battery, quicken your spirit, energising your spirit.

I Prophecy to all who are discouraged, to all who are cast down, I send the Word of God: forth now. Let it go forth and revive your Spirit and quicken your inner man, in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen. Oh Word of the Lord go forth and now quicken every man and woman where they are seated in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen! Receive a quicken Now! Receive Power - Amen!

As a Spirit, the Word of the Lord can penetrate anywhere and locate you anywhere, the Word of God can penetrate anywhere. Paul said am bound, he said but the Word of the Lord is not bound. Alright! So the Word of God is not bound because it is a Spirit and a Spirit can penetrate anywhere: lock your door, lock your gate, the Spirit does not border about that.

Why was an angel able to penetrate the prison, where they locked Peter? Acts 12; the door opened of it's own accord. How could Jesus Speak to the disciples after the Resurrection? They were in a locked room - windows locked. And they were sobbing, mourning and crying and pronto: He appeared before them and said "Fear NOT!" He entered without opening the door.



The Resurrected Christ has become a Spirit, He was flesh as it were but now He has put on His Glory, Alright? He could penetrate iron doors or barriers. So because the Word is a Spirit, He can.

Let somebody lock you up anywhere; the Word can locate you there. For example the Word located Jeremiah in prison. He was in prison, he said the Word of God came to me in the dungeon. The Word of God located Jonah in the fish's belly - under the ocean. The Bible said: the Word of God came to Jonah the son of Amitha, Where? Inside the Whale (underneath the ocean) - the Word of the Lord found him there.

... The Word of the Lord can locate you.

He located John the Baptist in the wilderness. And the Word of the Lord located John the Revelator; one of the Disciples who was exiled to the Island of Patmos (where serpent and scorpions were) to die! He said: on the Lord's Day as I was Worshipping, and Praising the Lord, the Word of the Lord found me on the Island of Patmos.

Where you are seated there, as you go to the hostel, as you drive around, I commission the Word of the Lord to locate you in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

Lift up your hands again, say: Oh Thou Word of the Lord; my life is available, locate me for a Change!

Depending on the Nature of the Assignment that God sent His Word to Oerform; and the target. Ok? When the Lord deploys His Words either by Himself or through us, it can operate:

II. AS A FIRE. In Jeremiah 23:29 He says "My Word is like FIRE". What does FIRE do? Fire devours the chaffs in our lives! So when the Word of the Lord comes it can devour every chaff - every unwanted particle or article in your life can be consumed by the Word of the Lord.

Also, the Word can Refine our character - as a fire; as gold is made purer and better by fire. When you are in touch with the Word of God, your value increases: as gold is made purer and better by fire.



That is why we Prayed that Prayer initially: as the Lord liveth you are not leaving this Camp Ground the way you come - your Value shall increase, your Worth shall increase, your Quality shall increase: Because the Word of God will come as FIRE in the Precious Name of Jesus - Amen.

III. The word is a SPIRITUAL MEDICINE; Psalms 4: 20, Psalms 107:20; The Word of God can heal the sick, it can cure the leper, raise the dead. The Word of God can heal anything, anywhere at anytime. It can heal bodies, it can heal minds, it can heal breasts, it can heal finances, it can heal Spiritual lives, it can heal Cities and Nations - The word can HEAL.

I tested that many years ago; one Sunday morning I was Preaching in the Church and a car drove into the Premises of the Church with speed. Then I saw hefty men bringing this woman bound with chains, struggling with them (about six (6) men) with the father and the mother sobbing. She was tattered, looking wild: the hair unkept. Alright?

So they brought her out and sat her down. The Ushers ran -what is this? The Ushers said "go to the back!" So they sat at the back. They had hard time in restraining her - she was wild. So my son said: Pastor, what is wrong? They say the woman is a Senior Manager in NITEL; we don't know what happened. She had children, Ok?

Something happened in the night, she started screaming; (this is about three (3) years). There is no where we have not taken her - Ife, Ondo, Akure, Ekiti, Everywhere! WHY? Because this is High Level Insanity, that was why it took six (6) men to restrained her. So everybody said: take her to Gethsemane; take her to the House of Prayer.

In my heart when they told me, I said: today Sunday that am the one Preaching, it is a mad woman you people are bringing in. So, I said: Lord, please help me. So when I finished the sermon, I went to interview the father: And having got the history, I prayed a little bit with the father - may God deliver your daughter; may you enjoy this woman again; may God restore her. They said: we are leaving her here. No! I said N! you will take your thing back. We will pray, you can't leave her here, but every Sunday bring her.

So I went to the Lord to ask what I will do. GOD SAID: Don't Pray any prayer anymore, Alright? Don't anoint her, don't say anything, Alright? Create a Front Seat for her, let some people stay by her. And let her face the full Plan of Worship, of Praise in the Service. And after



that, the segment of intercession for thirty (30) minutes. He said; let her Face the full Plan of Intercessory Prayer and then let her Face the full Plan of the WORD OF GOD; As you preach, let her face it.

So, week in week out she was sitting in front. Within a month she calmed down; nobody was restraining her: they were not tying her anymore. And she had a Bible! When I say someone look at Luke 4:1(for example); she will open it and be speaking silently (but she didn't do anything).

Within two (2) months when you say Psalms 105:3; she would stand up and attempt to read and she will read it quietly (but it was going). By the third month when you say Genesis 4; she would say, Daddy what verse? She was responding! By the fourth month she was clean; she could read, she could dance, she could seat anywhere: No hand had been laid on her, no Anointing oil, nothing!

... She FACED the WORD of God!

Ladies and gentlemen, within four and half (4½) Months; she was CLEANED UP completely and became a normal human being. So I said, before am satisfied, take her back to UCH and let Doctor (professionals) attend to her. Alright? I mean they tested her, put her through all the array of tests and Certified that she was okay: After that, five (5) Professors signed and NITEL brought her back as a Manager again.

Today she's enjoying her family, her children - NO HANDS were laid, no Anointing, no direct Prayer! She FACED the Word of the Lord and the Lord used the Word to EXPEL and VACATE all Spirit of insanity.

Today I send the Word of God across your way now, anything that debases, anything that devalues, anything that embarrasses you: I command the Word of the Lord to EXPEL them, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Lift up your right hand quietly and say: Oh Word of the Lord, deal with every embarrassing situation of my life! So shall it be in the Precious Name of Jesus - Amen.

... So the Word operates as FIRE, as MEDICINE.



IV. The Word of God can operate as the RAIN. Isaiah 55:10-11. It says; as the rain comes down from Heaven, so the Word of God is Spiritual Shower; it is the water of life.

How does it operate? It enhances Spiritual Development and Growth. When rain falls on plants they grow!

Secondly, the Word of the Lord eliminates Dryness and Heat from our lives - as RAIN. When you are DRY - Spiritually, Physically; the Word of the Lord can eliminate heat and dryness from your life.

As Rain, as Water, the Word of the Lord makes you to become Fruitful and Productive. No plant can produce anything outside rain. it can do nothing! Crops can do nothing without the water from Heaven.

... So the word of the Lord makes us Productive and Fruitful.

V. The Word of the Lord is a LAMP and LIGHT: Psalm 119:105; The Word is Light, the Word is Lamp.

The Word of the Lord assist Spiritual Sight and Vision. The Word of the Lord enables you to see ahead, it gives sight, it gives vision; it enable you to see what other men don't see.

Also, the Word of the Lord Lightens our darkness. As Light it gives you illumination: a road map, a compass for living. The Word of the Lord can give you Direction and Guidance - psalms 16:11.

And it calls to mind (on this Altar) Luke 5; the scenario of brother Peter. Oh, he was just a fisherman. Peter laboured all night without catching anything; it was tough. Now, his own case was a case of impossibility that day. He laboured together with his team members on that Fishing expedition; and caught Nothing!

I am a Fisherman, I studied Fisheries and have B.Sc. M.Sc, PhD in Fisheries. I have been to the ocean, I have been to the sea. And I have taught my children fishing. I know that fishes come out not in the night. O? Not. In the day! Because of the surface water that are warm they go under. But in the night they come up, because the waters are cooler. So, fishes come to the surface most times in the night because of the cool water, Alright?

He knew all that, but he toiled in that same location, he had nothing all night - Right equipment, right team, right strategy, Ok? Right timing, right attitude, but he caught nothing. Here was Jesus looking for a Platform to Preach, and He said: can I use your boat to finish my message? They are almost pushing me to the sea. He said I oblige with all pleasure!

So Jesus jumped inside, ministered. Then, he gave a Word; the LIVING Word gave a Spoken Word. He said: put your net, put your boat here, and launch there. He said, the same place you have been. "Master, I know my terrain very well; we toiled all night and caught nothing. BUT Something is unusual about You, I feel something unusual when You came in, at Your Word, I will do it.

He went to the same place, cast down the net at the Word of the Lord and he had a Surprise of his life!

As you return back to that business, as you return to that career, where you have been unfruitful, you shall be highly fruitful! Those commodities that have not been selling, that gathered dust, I Prophecy, before you get back home, they will clear those goods in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

At your Word! He obeyed that Word and He gave him direction, gave him guidance and led him to high level productivity.

Every unproductive business man here, I command things to turn around! Your finances turn around, your economy turn around, your business turn around, your career turn around, your marriage turn around, everything turn around - Amen!

VI. The Word also is a SWORD - a two edged Sword. Ephesians 6:17 says: "And take the Word of God, which is the Sword of the Spirit."



So as a Sword, it can kill. It is a potent weapon of Spiritual Warfare. The Word of God can kill. That is why the fourth (4th) prayer I released this morning, I got it by Prophetic direction, - that anger of the Lord, thunder and lightning of God will arise and waste all unrepentant troublers of Nigeria and Nigerians in the Precious Name of Jesus Christ - Amen. It was Prophetic Prayer dropped into my spirit at the Altar of Prayer.

The second one also goes like that, that before the end of this year, Alright? By the series of Miracles God will do in this Mission, Men will acknowledge that Jesus is Lord in Nigeria - Amen.

... So the Word of the Lord is a Sword, it can kill: I will give a Testimony to back that up when am rounding up.

VII. The word of God is HONEY - sweeter than honey. Psalms 119:103: The word of God is honey; the word of God ushers men into the goodness and sweetness of God - Psalms 3:8.

Honey contains high level energy and it is medicinal. Therefore, as honey the Word of of can supply you energy for living. It can energize you. It can revitalize you. The Word of God is honey, it's sweet to the mouth.

... And may God give you access to the Word of God!

VIII. The Word of God has CREATIVE ABILITY and POWER. It can create what never existed before. Hebrews chapter 11:3, Luke 5:1-9.

I told you about Peter and also that the fishes were there. He toiled all night, but unfortunately the fishes were not in that location. But as the Master spoke the Word, fishes from all over the world, all of them swam in that direction in their own doing (mighty, mighty fishes). Because the Creator had Spoken.

I say as the Word of the Lord comes, what was not in your life before you came for this Convention; as the Lord liveth, the Lord will use the Word to create them, in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!



I say, what was not there before: the money that was not there, the business that was not there, the babies that were not there: in the Name of Jesus, as the Word comes from this Altar, what was not there shall be Created by the Word of God in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

IX. The Word of the Lord also CLEANSSES and SANCTIFIES. John 17:7: "Sanctify them by thy Truth, your Word is Truth".

So the Word of God makes us Progressively Holy. The more you study the Word of God and apply the Word of God; the Holier you become.

"How shall a young man alright order his steps-by taking heed to the Word; thy Word have I heed in my heart that I may not sin against you; Thou shall wash them with the washing of the water sanctify them by the washing of the water, by the Word."

So the Word takes away! The Word received, the Word acted upon, has cleansing Power - has detergent Power to wash a man whiter than snow.

And I pray in this Convention, the Word of the Lord shall wash you whiter than Snow!

X. Then, the Word of the Lord can SAVE. "As many as received Him, to them gave He Power to be called the children of God" Alright? - John 1:10.

... As many as received Him: the Written Word, receive the Living Word, receive the Spoken Word.

The Word can SAVE: from disgrace, it can save from sin, the Word can deliver; I had a problem years ago - one of the Incumbent Governors of Ondo State was celebrating the Independence in a Redeemed Church, and bless God my dear friend, a Pastor Alright?, He was the Organizer of that Meeting and because he has a passion for Prayers (he loves my ministry). He brought me from time to time, to Akure (Ondo State, Nigeria).



So the Governor said to the Pastor, we are celebrating the Independence in your Church. So the Pastor called me: Sir, please I want you to come and Minister. And so the Governor came with an Entourage

My goodness, jeeps, House of Assembly Members but the surprising thing; there were Oba's and chief's that sat on the front row, some of them wearing "Ileke" (beads). And they have all this in their hands. One was particularly decorated in very assorted beads, all of that, he carried "irukere" (horse whip): he sat directly in front of me Ok?

And as I began to Minister, as I looked at him, his mouth was vibrating like this. His eyes like television camera following me everywhere and he was doing like this: and he was casting spell or incantation or enchantment. Either to stiffen my voice, suffocate me or something. He followed me with his eye.

And the Holy Spirit said; this man is doing something against you. I looked at him, everywhere I can, if I try to look up, he looked up, if I look sideways, he looked sideways. Like a remote controlled satanic camera, he followed me and said this man is monitoring me. And God said, do something about him quickly before he causes more damage.

So I said:,everybody stand on your feet, lift up your hands! As usual, I created some Prayer points that got people engaged. As we were Praying, and some went on their knees. I went straight to him and I was also Praying in tongues and it was face to face confrontation (speaking in tongues) I lift up my hands pointed it to him, he was doing his chanting. I stopped the Prayer, raised another, it took almost fifteen (15) minutes.

By the time we finished the Prayer, and I did my assignment: over run his enchantment, and overtook him and incapacitated him. His mouth became mute. So I Preached all my sermon, he couldn't say a word, I suffocated him, I commanded those words, the fountain to dry up.

So when the fountain dried, he was gasping, he couldn't say anything. Before I made an Altar Call, his hands were up, he lifted his hands. You know what? Chief was weeping and sobbing like a little baby sobbing. When they came to the front, he had a hard time so God brought him out Himself. His wife came to him and said chief it's alright. He cried like a baby: the wWord HIT him like a thunder bolt.



I command every Power that confront you, the Word of God shall neutralize them. The Word shall fight on your behalf in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen!

Then as I close; we look at the: MULTIFACETED OPERATION of the Word of God:

1. The Word of God is ALIVE - Hebrews 4:12;
2. The Word of God STANDS - Jeremiah 44:19;
3. The Word of God BURNS - Jeremiah 5:14;
4. The Word of God can BREAK - Jeremiah 23:29;
5. The Word of God can CUT - Hebrews 4:12;
6. The Word of God PIERCES - Hebrews 4:12;
7. The Word of God can GROW - Act 19:20;
8. The Word of God can KILL - Ezekiel 11:13;

God say Prophet Ezekiel, Prophecy that all the Troubler of Isreal will be slaughtered - Palatia and his twenty five (25) men died instantly.

Every Troubler of your Israel, I Propesy if they don't repent, you will not meet them at home after this Convention - Amen!

9. The Word of God CURSES. It can curse, place a curse on somebody - Jeremiah 22:24-30. It says, curse Cemeror, he says oh Earth hear the Word of the Lord, write this man childless, a man that shall not prosper in all his days. Alright? - Jeremiah 22:24-30.



10. The Word of God can Melt the STONY HEART; as He melted the heart of that chief at Akure - Psalms 147: 18;

10. The Word of God JUDGES - Jeremiah 50:1-3;

11. The Word of God DOES GOOD - Mark 2: 7

12. The Word of God DELIVERS - Psalms 107: 20;

13. The Word of God Accomplishes - Isaiah 55:11;

14. The Word of God RUNS - Psalms 147:15;

15. The Word of God Succeeds and Prospers in his assignment - Isaiah 55:11;

16. The Word of God HEALS - Psalms 107:20;

17. The Word of God STRENGTHENS - Daniel 7:19.

... May the Word of the Lord strengthens somebody here - Amen!

18. Then the Word of the Lord GIVES HOPE and Assurance - Romans 15 :4;

19. Then the Word of God is FOOD and MILK - Ezekiel 3:1-3, 1 Peter 2:2

20. The Word of God TAKES HOLD and ARREST - The Word of God can arrest somebody.



You can use it to Arrest Robbers as we have used it variously to arrest robbers and thieves. We just release the Word of God. I have done it a couple of times when some robbers operated near our house.

Unfortunately, they left certain articles of their bodies: one left handkerchief, one left something. It was a point of contact and then we fastened the Word of God on those materials to locate them wherever they are and we stripped them of all their ornaments and let them face the bullet of the Police.

Within two (2) weeks all the seven (7) of them were massacred by the Police. One Sunday morning the DPO of Police came to my house and said; Sir, those who came to your neighborhood - I know you Prayed against them. Come and look at their bodies at the Police Station; We arrested them, we stripped them of their power and they were dealt with instantly!

... So the Word of God can kill, and the Word of God can arrest - Zachariah 1:6.

Your ATTITUDE towards the Word of God; When the Word of God is sent forth what do you do?

1. You RECEIVE it into your heart - You say I receive it.
2. You BELIEVE it.
3. You RELIEF it. Relief means calling back to mind again.
4. ENGAGE the Word of the Lord and you shall see result.

So this is what happens when God sent His Word - Multi Dimensional things can happen. Multi Facet Things can happen, when God sends His Word. Anything can happen: He can lift you up, He can break barriers, He can strengthen you, and He heal your body: depending on your anticipation, your eagerness, your faith level and your desperation.



I close with this Testimony: One of the friends I have (a Major Prophet in this country); known by all in this South West Nigeria shared a Testimony that first of all made me to run in my office . Ok?

He said he had a Running Battle with one witch in the neighbourhood; anytime he slept, he saw the witch and it made life so bitter. I said: Man of God, you should not fear anybody. But whatever happens: Elijah was afraid of Jezebel.

He said: that's exactly the scenario - I was afraid of this woman, she made life so bitter for me. And I didn't know what to; I Prayed all the Prayer in my mouth without results. And so, I leave this woman in the Hands of God.

He said: somehow, amazingly, in that city, Baba G.O. (Pastor E.A Adebaye) came to do a Mini Holy Ghost Night in that Place. Ha! I thanked God. And he said Baba has come to my neighbourhood. Yes, I will be the first person to be there.

He said, so I went there - I think the Topic was "The Blessing of the Lord Maketh Rich, added no Sorrow". But that was not his need. So he said "I began to Fast and Pray: Baba is coming, he must send me a Word, let Baba Minister to my Need. Lord, put a Word in his mouth for me. Say something about my situation." So as the first person to get there, I prepare a fat offering and I made two (2) demands as I laid it at the Altar that day.

He said: I dropped the offerings at the Altar, and I rolled a couple of times and said father your child is here, a Prophet like Elisha has come to the City:

1. Let the Message he will Preach today meet my Need. Let him talk - say something about Victory over your enemies. Oh! Lord, let him say something about Victory. Whatever you have Prepared before, for my sake oh Lord, Change it. Let him meet my Need.

... That looks selfish, but the man was desperate!

2. He said, this woman that is troubling me, oh God of Israel, let there be a Word of Prophecy concerning me and this woman in Jesus Name! He he got off the Altar.

So Baba came, and when it was time for Message, Baba looked up, he said my children, I thank God I received from the Lord before I came here. He said I had my Message Prepared before I came here. He said but as I was Praying before, shortly before I came here, my Father said because of somebody I should Change my Sermon. So am Changing to Sermon to "Victory over your BITTER ENEMIES".

He said where I sat, I shouted HALLELUJAH! God Changed the Message for my sake. And so the Ministration went on, and then Baba said, God did not give me too many Prophecies this time around, the only Prophecy I have is for somebody who is here. He said, my father told me, there is a man here, you are afraid of one Witch who has been troubling your life, he said the Lord asked me to tell you. He say: "Tonight is the last time that witch will fly." Tonight, that witch will sleep and that will be the last time the witch will fly.

He said, at that time I couldn't control myself, I was running wild. Wait a minute, Sermon changed because of me, What? Only one Prophecy and it was meant for me. He said Sir, (he was telling me in my office) by the second morning that woman slept and she never woke up again, he said she died. Ah! I couldn't recover from that!

There's somebody here I Speak to your life that the Message of Baba tonight will address the root of your Problem, the message tonight will deal with the Foundation of your problem, tonight if there's only one Prophecy the Lord will give Baba, I command that Prophecy to come in your direction, in the Precious Name of Jesus Christ -Amen!

Ah! when he told me that; I said, so a man can manipulate Prophecy and Mercy. So I said, this God is WONDERFUL! Only one Word.

May I appeal to those who are watching on the television (or reading now) all over the world; I beg you find your way to the Camp. I always tell people Electronic Digital Anointing cannot Deliver as much as RAW FACE TO FACE Anointing. Find your way to the Camp and by the Grace of God as you come, Prophecy will go in your direction. As you come in the Name of Jesus Christ the Son of God the Message shall be tailored to your Need.

Hold the hands of somebody here, hold the hands of somebody and Prophecy before I Pray. Say: My brother (if your brother is not praying tear your hands off) and ask Angel Michael to hold your hands, Say: My brother, my sister as the Lord liveth, as your soul liveth, Tonight as the Word of God comes it shall be tailored, custom made to meet your Need - PRAYER!



In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

I beg of you put more FIRE into that; because something will happen tonight. Baba said tonight is "Deliverance Night"; a Word, several Words will come.

Hold your the hands of your neighbour, Say: My brother, my sister I Prophecy, I declare, I decree, that Prophecy will locate you tonight, - PRAYER!

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen!

Last Prayer before I Pray (still hold that hands): Ask for the name of your brother (angel operates by Identity); you will chant that name before the Angel, millions of angels are here now, now lift those hands up say Brother Moses, Sister Sarah, I Prophecy wherever you seat tonight from now on Prophecy will locate you, the Word of the Lord will locate you, God will say something about you - PRAYER!

In Jesus precious Name we PRAY - Amen!

... Remain standing; let me introduce you quickly before I Pray on your head!

This head wherever you carry it to from NOW will attract Uncommon Favour, you shall receive Power: Economy Power, Intellectual Power - Dimensions of Powers.

FINAL PRAYER

I stand at the Altar of Jehovah manned by the High Priest of this Great Commission Baba G.O. (Pastor E.A Adeboye); I link my anointing with the existing anointing on this Altar, I join the protocol on this ALTAR, in the Name of the Lamb Of God; as men and women seat tonight eagerly and tomorrow Holy Ghost Night:



Daddy, I Pray that no one here - no one who has taken the pain, making the sacrifice from distance to come with all the inconvenience, coming for this Convention, I beg you my Father; let a certain Word of Prophecy that will Change their Destiny come forth, Custom Made directly for that brother, for that sister in the Name of Jesus.

Father, I plead with You as an Intercessor, I plead with You Oh God as Your Physical Solicitor and Advocate on Earth, I Plead with You that no one who is agonizing, groaning, waiting for the Day light on Lord, life has been very hostile and bitter, I beg You Daddy: have a Word for that brother, for that sister in the Name of Jesus.

There are businesses that have swallow millions, investments upon investments, capital upon capital but nothing is coming out and they are perplexed. Before their very eyes, their unbeliever colleagues are making it; breaking grounds, going to Dubai, going to China, going to Hong Kong, going to America; here and there. As children of God, tonight I pray: You will send forth Your Word and Your Word heal such businesses in the Name of Jesus.

Some came here with bodies that are aching, bodies that are wasting away through infirmities; doctors have said their own. Doctor Jesus, the Great Physician, thou Jehovah Rapha hear from Heaven; that sick brother, sick man, sick woman who has come believing You for Healing; I command the Word of God to go forth as Fire and Mercy and give instant Miracles in the Name of Jesus.

Go back better than you came, go back with great baskets of Miracles in the Name of Jesus. Before Sunday, as the Lord liveth thou shall Testify, before the expiry of August thou shall Testify,

Today my Father is eighth (8th) of the eighth (8th) Month (double eight). Eight (8) is the number of New Beginning; I command every man that says AMEN now; give them a Great New Beginning. And every man and woman diabolical people say: Ah! They have gone to the Camp they shall meet us at home, they shall meet me in the office. Those who have made life bitter for you, those who have said as long as they live you will not rise, as long as they live you will not have a child - I Prophecy if they don't repent within twenty four (24) hours by Monday you will no longer see them again!

I bless you in the Name of God the FATHER, in the Name of God the SON, in the Name of God the HOLY SPIRIT. I command wherever you find yourself seated tonight may the Word of God address you directly in Jesus Precious Name we PRAY - AMEN!



If you believe that AMEN you will say it like thunder TWENTY ONE (21) times; the one that will shout the loudest you will jump for Miracles before you leave this place.

Twenty One (21) AMEN!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 5 - MINISTERING: REVEREND (DR) ISSAC OYEBAMIJI

(FOUNDING/SENIOR PASTOR, CHAPEL OF MERCY CHURCH AND PRESIDENT ELEOS MINISTRIES INTERNATIONAL)

THE REDEEMED CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF GOD INVITES YOU TO HER

67th ANNUAL CONVENTION

Ministering:
Rev. Isaac Oyebamiji

THEME:
AND GOD SAID

5TH - 11TH AUGUST, 2019

www.dmcmediacrew.com www.redeemedchristianchurch.org
www.convention67.com @rethegospel @rethegospel

PLENARY SESSION 4

TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST YOU WILL PROSPER".



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DATE: 9TH AUGUST, 2019

TEXT: ISAIAH 54:17

We want to Specially Thank God for the privilege to be here for another Convention.

We celebrate with our father and mother. All the fathers and mothers in the house, I celebrate you because God is speaking to you and everything God is saying to you will find expression in your life, even before you leave the Convention - Amen!

... I am not sure someone is hearing me;

Everything God is saying to you, they will begin to be fulfilled before you leave this Convention - AMEN!

We are being asked to speak on: "NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST YOU WILL PROSPER".

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 54:17

"No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in Judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the Heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord."

OPENING PRAYER

Father we ask that You breathe afresh upon Your Word. You will Speak; You will cause us to hear and understand. You will Speak; You will cause us to hear and understand. You will cause Your word to build Faith in our Heart. To receive the Word, until it begins to come to Pass.



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

156

Holy Spirit, I submit to You! And everyone hearing and reading this words; everyone that will hear it, Father, let Your Word that we will Speak now, continue to Speak. Father, that life in Your Word will Speak now and continue to Speak in the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we Pray - Amen!

... Now when you say AMEN, you are saying: "Let it be so".

So if you agree with what have been declared upon your life; what do you say? - AMEN!

I mean you can say it louder with Confidence - AMEN!!!!

Now, Isaiah 54:17(a): "No weapon formed against you shall prosper says the Lord".

The Theme of our Convention is "AND GOD SAID".

When you look at the last part of Isaiah 54:17: "...This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord."

SAITH THE LORD!

Whether "AND GOD SAID" - It is so that we can reframe our Topic for this session as: AND GOD SAID: "NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST YOU SHALL PROSPER"

Let us go with the first one "AND GOD SAID: No Weapon formed against you shall Prosper"

Now it is important that you take it serious as you agree with it.

WHY? - Because "God has the capacity to fulfill everything He has said."



God does not play with His words - God does not SAY what He will NOT do!

So He has the Capacity, He has the Willingness to bring it to Past.

So when GOD SAID: "No weapon formed against you"; God means "No weapon formed against you shall Prosper"

And I say again, by the Word of the Lord that: "No weapon that are formed against you will Prosper" - Amen!

There are several questions that come to mind. For example, you want to ask: What is a weapon! Who can form a weapon? How can we fight against the weapon? What do we do that weapons will not Prosper?

Many questions; but probably the best place to start is to explore: WHAT A WEAPON IS?

Generally, WEAPONS are instruments or anything that is used when there is contention.

Every time that there is something at stake for someone and they want to display strength - they want to display Power, they want to show that they have what it takes to get it, they deploy WEAPONS.

If it is trouble between two (2) or more, Weapons are usually used as a Show of Strength, Show of Power; just to Show that you can get what is at stake!

Knife is a wIWeapon for example, Sword is a Weapon, Spare is a Weapon, Bow and Arrows are Weapons. Battle Axe is a Weapon; Guns, Machine Guns they are examples of Weapons.

But other kind of Weapons will include words - the WORDS you speak or people speak to you - "WORDS ARE WEAPONS!"

Did you know also that the eyes, an eye contact can be used as a Weapon? Knowledge is a Weapon. Sometimes the size of human being: very huge, very tall, can be a Weapon. PRAYER is a Weapon!

Apart from the first type and the second type we looked at, There are different categories of Weapons:

We have Physical Weapons and we have Non-Physical Weapons.

That should be clear from what we have been talking about Weapons.

1 Samuel 17:45: "Then said David to the Philistine, Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to thee in the Name of the Lord of Hosts, the God of the Armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied."

You will find the contention of the battle between David and Goliath; you will find David said to Goliath: "You come against me with sword, Spear, Javelin...."

... Those were the weapons Goliath had!

But David had his own Weapon too; he said: "I come against you in the NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS!"

Then you can see that Whereas: Spear, Javelin, Bows and Arrows are weapons; "The NAME OF THE LORD" is also a Weapon!

That brings us to the idea of what Apostle Paul was talking about in 2 Corinthians 10:4 - "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds"

He talked about Carnal Weapons and Spiritual Weapons. He said even though we are not fighting against flesh and blood; our weapons are not Carnal but SPIRITUAL.



If you like Spiritual weapons and Carnal weapons - they are the same thing as Physical Weapons and Non-Physical Weapons.

It is also good to know that in Categorising Weapons; we have Weapons of Offences that are called "ARMS" and we have weapons of Defence that are called ARMOURS.

Ephesians 6:13 says: "Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand".

He did not say "PUT on" the whole Armour of God but he said "TAKE UNTO" the whole Armour of God.

"... Now Weapon of offence are called ARMS. While the Weapon of Defence are called Armour."

In these categories, there are Weapons that are used only for Offence and there are Weapons that can be used both for Offence and Defence.

In other words, they can be Weapons both to Attack and to Defend.

There are some Weapons that are only used for Defence; they are just ARMOUR.

So, we have Weapons that are ARMS and we have Weapons that are ARMOUR and we have weapons that can be both Arms and Armour.

Hebrews 4:12 says: "For the Word of God is Quick, and Powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart."

The Bible says the Word of God is like "two-edged sword" - It can be used both as Arms and Armour.



So when you hear God saying something to you; it's not a one-sided thing. There are some Words of God we use as OFFENCE which can also be used for DEFENCE; the same Words of God that can be used to ATTACK as an Arm can also be used to SHIELD as an Armour of course!

PRAYER is a double edged sword.

Let me press a little bit further, because there are some things you should understand about Weapons:

1. In the Bible, when you look at conventional use of Weapon, you will find out that generally; anyone that is using a Weapon, is using it for the Purpose of Destroying or to Kill.

... Weapons are never deployed for playing!

The final reason why anyone will seek to deploy a Weapon is if it comes to the end of the matter - to kill, destroy.

That is why they deploy weapons!

2. It's important for you to know that there is intentionality in Forming, Producing and Usage of Weapons.

Sometimes, you hear of 'Accidental Discharged'.

But when you probe further, then you will discovered that truly there is nothing like 'Accidental Discharged.' One way to cover up is to say was: it was Accidentally Discharged!

There is Intentionality; no matter how small - in the use of Weapon.

No one will deploy a Weapon against you who did not Plan to do so.



Nobody just wear shorts and say: What should I do today? And just carry a Weapon and begin to shoot - No! No!

Even in some countries, they go to School to Kill People!

Usually, when they probe, they will find out that before the exercise, whoever did it had an intention.

What they are probing mostly is: What is the Motive?

So, nobody will deploy a Weapon against you without a Motive.

There is Intentionality! so you also cannot deploy your own Weapon for no reason; there is "Intentional Motive".

So everyone who is deploying any kind of Weapon against you has a Motive - there is a thing they want to accomplish - The reason for which the Weapon is being deployed.

3. It is also important for you to know that everyone who deploys a weapon believes it will Prosper - Nobody goes to war with a Weapon they know will fail them! The moment they know it would not work; they won't use it.

So if anyone will come against you with a Weapon; just know that behind the mind of that person there is a "believe that the Weapon will Prosper."

That is why they come with it.

Nobody will come with Weapon that will Disappoint; nobody will come with a Weapon that will Fail.

So you should begin to understand that why God said: "No Weapon formed against you will Prosper": something will happen between when they start - when they deploy; with the expectation that it Will Prosper!

I say to someone here; God is saying to you: "There is no Weapon formed against you that will Prosper!"

So even though those who deployed it believed that it will Prosper, (that is why they are deploying it) but you Ally says: it WILL NOT PROSPER - Amen!

... I am not hearing your Amen - AMEN!!!!

I don't know what your own Battles are; if you are the one God is speaking to. Just imagine all the Weapons that may have been Prospering up till now. But the Lord is saying: Those weapons will NOT PROSPER ANYMORE - Amen!

4. It is Good for you also to know that there is "A WORD" - Spoken Word or Tongue that mention to every War and the use of Weapons.

In other words, WORDS are very Crucial to the use of Weapons.

The Word we Speak are very, very Crucial to the use of Weapons!

In 1 Samuel 17:43-46;

You will find the exchange of WORDS between Goliath and David - Goliath had Spear, he had Javelin (Physical Weapons). But Goliath knew that with those Weapons, WORDS are important!

So he began to speak to David, he said: you are coming to me with Stones and he began to Cursed David by his gods.

He was speaking WORDS! Even though he had Physical Weapons with him, yet he realized there was Power in Spoken WORDS.



And David also knew that: I have Stones, I have my Sling, but WORDS are important; there was a Word that was mentioned!

People will deplore Weapon against each other or arms against each other WITHOUT SPEAKING sometimes.

They won't talk about it, but they would fight about it without words verbally.

They would do everything, exchange forces. They now begin to use other forms of deploying their Weapons.

I say to you again, whatever Weapons of War have been deployed against you; the Lord SAID I should tell you: Those Weapons will not work anymore! (2ce)

5. One more thing you should know about how Weapons works.

We have tried to differentiate between Arms and Armour.

Now you should know that when you go to battles with Armour instead of Arms - you have Positioned yourself to FAIL. Because, even though Armour too are weapons; the way they work is different from the way Arms work.

... And it is good to know that: "What God is saying to us is not about Armour, it is about ARMS" (2ce).

When you read 1 Samuel 17:38; you will discovered that when Saul was preparing David to go and fight Goliath, he did not give David ARMS he gave David Armour.

So David wore the Armour of Saul and said No! I can't go and fight Goliath with Armour; I have not tried it. I would rather use the ARMS I have, than carry on with this Armour.



A lot of us, that is the reason why the battle you face keep moving from one part to another because you are not fighting with ARMS, you are fighting with Armour.

For most of the times we are fighting to Defend not to ATTACK!

If your Armour can't cover everywhere; the enemy is looking for the part of your life and body that is exposed so he will attack there.

But the Good News is that God said: "No Weapons that is formed against you WILL Prosper".

It doesn't even matter anymore now whether what you have is Arms or Armour; the Almighty God is ready to intervene for you.

What you do not have - He is making available; what you cannot use. He is making option for it for you to use:

"... No weapon that is formed against you will prosper."

WHO CAN FORM A WEAPON AGAINST YOU?

Of course, Satan can form Weapon against you.

Satan can fashion a Weapon against you - for whatever reason Satan decides to make your life miserable; he deploys different kinds of Weapons.

Many of you don't know the Physical Weapon deployed against you; they are Non-Physical. And sometimes, they go from Non-Physical to Physical Attack.

Real Physical Weapons - ARMS, are used against you. Satan can do it, but not only Satan, demons can do it also. Demons can also form and fashion Weapons against you.



I am sure some of you must have heard the Phrase before: "Demonic Attack" - "Demonic Attack"; I am not sure you have heard of "Demonic DEFENCE" before.

I have not heard of "Demonic DEFENCE" before; because Demons don't come to DEFEND.

When they come against you, they are coming to attack. They have their Weapons ready and they want to put you on the Defense.

Unfortunately, many of us have surrendered; many of us have yielded; many of us are down: already troubled, rolling from here to there because of all the Demonic Attacks.

The Weapon of Attacks that the "Demonic Spirits" have been hauling at you; the Good News is that: GOD SAID: "No Weapon (from now on) that is formed against you will Prosper".

Please tell your neighbour; even if the Weapon have been Prospering before, they will NOT PROSPER AGAIN - Amen!

Look at another neighbour, say neighbour, GOD SAID: even if the Weapons have been Prospering before, they will not Prosper anymore - Amen.

Is that a Good Prayer for you?

If you are agree with what your neighbour said, what do you say? - AMEN!!!

There is no situation that is Hopeless; because God has SPOKEN and God is still SPEAKING!

Now, Human Enemies too can deploy Weapons against you - HUMAN ENEMIES!

It is a joke if you say you don't have enemies. The more you believe you don't have enemies, the longer you will remain under their servitude - You do have Human Enemies!



When they deploy Non-Physical Weapons against you and you think it is not working, they would make it Physical.

Some will start with Physical, when they discovered that the Physical is not working; they go to the Spiritual Weapon and they begin to a haul at you.

But GOD SAID: "No Weapon that is formed against you will Prosper."

God recognises that there are Weapons; God didn't say they shouldn't use the Weapons. But He Says: let them use it, but their Weapons will fail them - Amen!

I think you should say that to your neighbour - THEIR WEAPONS WILL FAIL THEM - AMEN!

Again SAY; Neighbour, GOD SAID: "Every Weapon that the enemies have formed against you will fail them - Those weapons we not working anymore!

Of course, we have "HIRED AGENTS" of the enemies too who can form Weapons against you.

When you look at the Passage we read Isaiah 54:17; in the ending part of the part. And if you read verse 1 carefully; you will discovered that there are Specific Situations - Specific people whose situations God was speaking to; I will identify for us very quickly nine (9) of them:

I want to plead with you if you discovered that your own is one of them, as you hear what God is saying to your situation, say: I RECEIVE IT WITH A LOUD AMEN.

So who is God speaking to? - DMC Family!

1. When you look at verse 1, you will hear God Speaking to the BARREN:



To all those who are Barren, God is saying: Your time to bring forth fruits with singing has come.

WHY? - Because "No weapon formed against your Fruitfulness will Prosper anymore".

It does not matter what kind of Barrenness, GOD SAID: your time to shout and sing has come.

Those Weapon they have used up till now to stop you from being Fruitful, those Weapons will not Prosper anymore.

It is not how long those Weapons have succeeded, GOD SAID: from this moment those Weapons will not Prosper anymore.

Who is God speaking to? - All of us at DMC Family!

2. When you read verse 2 and 3 of Isaiah 54; you will hear God speaking to those who are struggling with their WORK and their LIFE - Nothing is working.

You are working like they would say: "Working like an Elephant and eating like a Rat".

When you are eating, but what you are producing through your struggles are not commensurate with the amount of fruits you are getting from it.

God is Speaking to you, He is SAYING: It is time for you to Enlarge Your Tent. He is saying it is time for you to lengthen your course.

Because from now on you shall expand to the right, you shall expand to the left - "No Weapon that is formed against you shall Prosper anymore."

So everything that has been deployed, to just make your life a "Life of trouble", to make you small, with the intention of making you to remain small, God is speaking to you, SAY: "They will not will not Prosper anymore".



All of you who have been waiting to expand, God said it is time for you to expand, it is time for you to lengthen your Cord.

You will stretch to the left and you will stretch to the right. Because: "No Weapon formed against you will Prosper anymore."

Who is God speaking to? - All DMC Family Members!

3. When you look at verse 4, God is speaking to all those who are UNDER REPROACH.

You have been carrying reproach all your life: You have dressed well, they say dress well, you have put perfume because they say put perfume, you have changed the way you walk because they say that is the way it is.

Some of you have even intentionally changed your size or part of your body because they said that is where they say the answer will come from.

And then after all said and done, the only thing you keep meeting is Reproach; is Rejection.

God is Speaking to you.

What is He saying? - HE SAID: don't be afraid anymore because I am taking away your shame and your disgrace - "No Weapon of shame and disgrace that has been formed against you will Prosper anymore."

It is not how long you have carried your shame, disgrace and reproach.

And true to what the Bible is saying, you can't be under reproach and be confident: everywhere you go, you go with fear - thinking that well, they will discover.



And those who work with Psychology, when they discovered that you are afraid; you have something to hide (and many of you do not have anything to hide). It's just because of REPROACH!

God is speaking to you, don't be afraid, because from now on He will take your reproach away from you, and He said you will not remember your reproach and what it has brought into your life anymore - Amen!

When level changes, people also change!

A New Season is Dawning for you!

This New Season, you will not know Shame anymore; you will not know Disgrace anymore. Because "all the Weapon that brought you this low will not work anymore.

... Who is God talking is to? - All DMC Family Members!

4. In verse 7 and 8, God is speaking to all those who have BEEN FORSAKEN - You have been Forsaken, Abandoned.

You have so many people around you, and yet you are a lonely person. You have so many people who could help you, but nobody is looking in your direction.

God is saying from now on I will have Mercy on you, and I will Demonstrate my "Everlasting Kindness" to you.

God is Saying: Whatever it is that has brought you to this point of being forsaken, they will not work anymore.

You know sometimes, it is a WORD - somebody just go somewhere and scandalize you. And everybody who meets you, look at you with lens of the Scandal - That is All.



Somebody just spoke in a Family Meeting against you, and everybody else in the family just abandoned you.

The Good News for you today is that GOD SAID: I will have Mercy on you, I will Demonstrate my Everlasting Kindness to you.

Who is God speaking to? - All DMC Family Members!

5. God is speaking in Isaiah 54:10; God is Speaking to all those who are surrounded by Hills and Mountains of Problems.

Everywhere around you is filled with one trouble or the other. There is confusion, there is health challenges, there is business challenges, there is family challenges - Everything! Nothing is working. Some of you even have contemplated committing suicide.

And then when you come for Meetings like this, you say, ok let me keep hanging.

But I have Good News for you, God is saying: Your Mountains shall depart!

God is Saying: I will establish my Covenant of Peace with you.

Whatever Vehicle that has been used to deprive you - this Mountain of Problems, the Lord is Speaking, they will not Prosper anymore.

You remember when the Pharaoh was pursuing the children of Israel, they got into the Red Sea and Pharaoh pursued them: God put Darkness in front of Pharaoh and his armies. He put light, daylight in front of the children of Israel.

Not withstanding the darkness, Pharaoh was still moving.

What did God do?



God touched the wheel of his Chariot; He stopped the Weapon, because the only great Weapon - in fact, the Greatest Weapons that Pharaoh had first of all were his Chariots.

No matter how much you can run, you cannot outrun an Horse; except you have a Special Anointing like the one Elijah had. But such Anointing don't come all the time, it comes only once in a while.

So the children of Israel were walking and Chariots were pursuing them with Pharaoh and his armies on top.

What did God do?

He spoilt the spokes of their tyres and wheels of their Chariots.

What God is saying to you is that: Every Vehicle that is being used to dump Problems upon your life - those vIehicles will not work anymore! - Because the vehicles are the Strongest Weapons.

So those of you who came in here with Hills and Mountains of Problems; I think it is time for you to rejoice.

WHY? - Because GOD SAID: Those wIWeapons will not Prosper anymore. - Amen!

Am sure if you are the one, your Amen will be different from everybody around you - AMEN!!!

6. God is Speaking, and He is speaking to someone in Isaiah 54:11-12; God is Speaking to those who are AFFLICTED.

What God is saying is: I will cause your affliction to seize! He said I will comfort you, and I will beautifully re-establish you - that is a wonderful one!



So God is not only going to cause afflictions to stop, He will bring "Great Recoveries" for you.

What does that mean?

That is from now on, all the Weapons of AFFLICTIONS against you will not Prosper anymore.

You came this far because the Weapons were working.

GOD SAID: They will stop working now!

But the beauty of it is this, God is not only going to cause it to stop working, He said he will re-establish you, He will Beautify you, and He will Comfort you.

If you are the one SAY: I am the one He is Speaking to!

What is God saying? GOD SAID: they will stop working now!

7. God is speaking to all those who are having CHALLENGES WITH THEIR CHILDREN.

In verse 13, there are so many people on their own, they don't have any issue, and they have even gone past a stage where they think they can have issues. But the problem is their children: Oh these my children!

And there are many of you who came to this Meeting; not because of anything Personal to you but because of your children.

Look at it in verse 13, God is saying: "I will teach your children; I will give them great Peace!"

And HE SAID: from now on, "No Weapons formed against your children shall Prosper anymore!"



That shouldn't be difficult for many of us to understand.

As soon as Jesus Christ was born, the star showed up in the Sky, people who could read stars read it, and understood that this is a Star of SOMEONE GREAT!

And they were going to Pay Obeisance to whoever Star it is. But Herod was angry!

So the child had Problems from childhood; but God stopped it!

That God is still working today.

So for everyone of you whose Prayer is about your children, whether they are sick or they have gone wayward, whichever Problem you have with your children, God is saying: "I will teach your children for you, and I will give them Great Peace".

Sometimes, when the enemy is waiting to torment parents with children issue, they won't stop you from educating them. But when they finish all their education they won't get husband or wife, some of them will get husband and get wife and the children will not come, and everything fall back on the parents.

Everyone of you parents here, it does not matter whichever way the enemy is trying to use your children to torment you; GOD SAID: Those torments will not work anymore - Amen!

What do children need to know they do not know,l? - God will teach them.

Because sometimes, you tell those children do this, do that - they can't understand! And when they do not understand (and they won't do it). So what you cannot teach them for Victory.

God said: I will teach them for you: and Great will be the Peace of your children - Amen.



So whatever weapon of confusion that the enemies has been using upon the lives of your children, they will not Prosper anymore - Amen!

Who is God speaking to? - He is Speaking to ALL DMC Family Members!

8. God is speaking in verse 14 to all those who are under any form of OPPRESSION and Terror - as a very great one in the Nation at this time.

Everyone that is under Oppression and Terror; God is saying: From now on, you shall be far from Oppression; and no Terror will come near you anymore - Amen.

Those who terrorised you used Weapons; those who Oppressed you used Weapons.

So when God is saying you should be far from your Oppression and you should be far from Terror; what God is saying is that: "No Weapons of Oppression that is formed against you will Prosper anymore"

The Weapons of your Oppressors will FAIL THEM - Amen.

The Weapons of your Tormentors will fail them; in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen!

9. In Verse 15, God is Speaking and God is saying something to all those who have being suffering because of CONSPIRACY - People just gathered, and you are the Subject of their discussion - not how you will Prosper, but how they will bring you down.

Conspiracy is a very dangerous thing - in the office, you are the only one everybody wants down; in the family, you are the only one everybody is attacking; in the community, you are the only one people are conspiring against.

When you dress, you dress too much, when you don't dress, you don't dress at all, when you talk, you talk too much, when you don't talk, you are too Silent!



There is nothing you do that can please Conspirators.

But everyone who conspires against you; hear what God is saying: "All those who assemble against you shall FALL for your sake (no matter who they are)".

God is SAYING: I won't stop them from assembling, but from now on, everyone of them who assembled against you, they shall FALL for your sake - Amen.

What does that mean?

It means that their Weapon of Conspiracy shall not Prosper anymore!

And not only will God not cause them to Prosper, He will cause all those Weapons to be DESTROYED!

AND GOD SAID: "No Weapons Formed against you shall Prosper".

Now listen to this: "He said EVERY TONGUE that rises against you in Judgement You shall condemn!"

So you also have a Weapon - YOUR TONGUE is your Weapon!

We have said earlier that WORDS are Weapon.

God has Spoken, you have heard what God is saying, you have said your Amen to it. Maybe you want to say another Amen to what God is saying to you:

That from now on, you shall be Fruitful; that from now on, No Conspiracy will work against you anymore; that from now on, you shall be far from Oppression; that from now on, no Terror will terrify you anymore; that from now on, you shall be far from Affliction; that from now on He will



be letting your Cord to expand - you will expand to the left, you will expand to the right; and everyone who is looking down on you will soon look up to you - Amen.

That God is Saying every Hill, every Mountain of Problems around you, He will move them away from you - Amen.

... That's what God is saying!

God has said what He would say. What would you say? - AMEN!!!!

Thank God for the power of Words, I think I should PRAY - Amen!

... If you want to clap, clap). That is also your weapon - Clapping is not an Armour, it's an Arm.

Shout Hallelujah!

So God has said what He would do, it's now your turn to speak what you want: Father, You have said all Weapons will not Prosper anymore. Alright! Since God said it and I believe it. I will look at those things and tell them, God said: "You will not Prosper in my life anymore."

How many of you have something like that; that you want to address?

Alright, lift your voices to the Almighty God and let us begin to talk to Him.

... Rise up to your feet!

1. And everything you don't want to Prosper in your life again, God has said it would not Prosper.

Use your WORDS AS WEAPON: God said, He will teach my children - everything working against my children: you will not Prosper anymore.



You problems, I agree with God, I say you will not Prosper in my life anymore: Poverty is a Weapon and Wealth is a Weapon, God said, He will enlarge my Coast, I will be Fruitful, that I should Sing, I should Rejoice. I agree with it, therefore, you the root of Barrenness and lack of Fruitfulness in my life, you shall not Prosper anymore.

... Use your mouth, He is not going to pay anybody for using it, its a Weapon. Use your WORDS:

I agree with You Father, Thank You Father, Thank You Lord Jesus, Hallelujah! (Begin to bring your Prayer to a close).

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

I agree with you that everything that you have declared will work for you - Amen!

2. Now, it is possible that someone standing close to you couldn't use Words like you have used your own.

I want you to get a neighbour - You are going to declare this Word of God to the life of the your neighbour and say with me: In the Name of Jesus, God said: "No Weapon formed against me will Prosper anymore". I agree with God and I declare it to your life that from now on, "No Weapon formed against you shall Prosper anymore".

... Go ahead and pray for that your neighbour.

I agree with you because God said so; and I stand in agreement with you that: NO WEAPON (2ce) formed against you will Prosper. I speak it to your life, I speak it to your situation, no matter what the situation is, GOD SAID: No Weapon formed against you shall Prosper anymore. No Weapon - whether Physical or Spiritual weapon, No Weapon formed against you shall Prosper anymore.

Thank You Father, Thank You Lord Jesus, In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen!



I agree with you that every Words that your neighbour pronounced upon you, they will find expression in your life - Amen!

3. I want you to get another neighbour before we round up!

Say to your neighbour, GOD SAID: Every tongue that rises up against you, You shall condemn in judgement.

I agree with you that from now on, No Weapon deployed against you in Judgement will Prosper anymore. You are entering your Season of Great Restoration; because GOD SAID so!

Go ahead and pray for that person because God said so. God said it and I believe it and I declare: No Weapon formed against you in judgement will Prosper anymore.

Thank You Father, Blessed be Your Name Lord. Thank You Lord Jesus. In Jesus Mighty Name we pray - Hallelujah!

4. It just came to my Mind in the Spirit of this Prayer that we should Pray for this Nation and other Nations of the world.

The enemies are waging war against our Nation, terrifying the people, oppressing the people.

May be you should get the third (3rd) Partner now and say together with your Partners, GOD SAID IT: That my Nation, your Nation shall be far from Terrors, and shall be far from Oppressions.

I believe it and I agree with you that from now on, No Weapon of Terror, No Weapon of Oppression deploy against my Nation, against my Community, they will not Prosper anymore. - Go ahead and Pray to Almighty God.

Thank You Lord Jesus, In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.



Let somebody Shout a Great Hallelujah!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

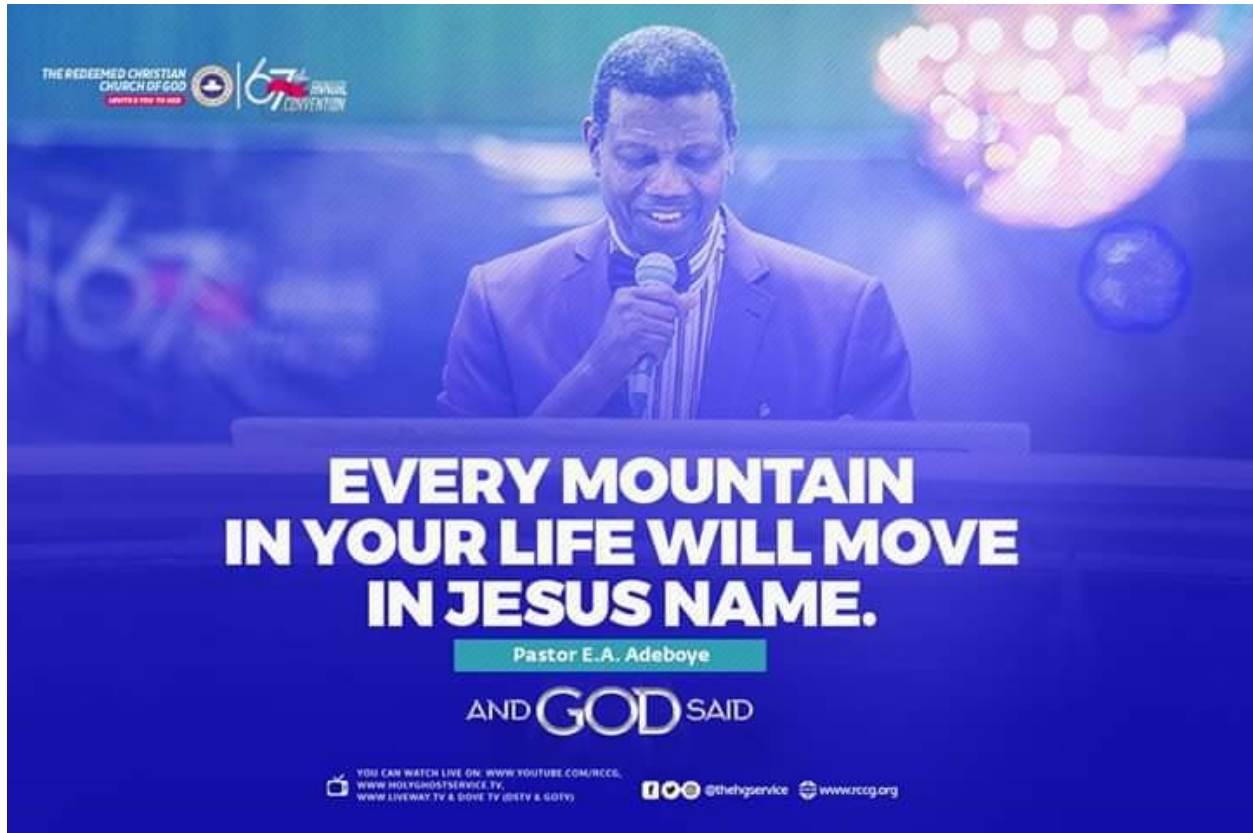
© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

**DAY 4 - DELIVERANCE SERVICE - MINISTERING:
PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE
PLENARY SESSION 5**



TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "MOVE THE MOUNTAIN"

DATE: 8TH AUGUST, 2019.

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 11: 22-23.

1. Let us bless the Name of the Lord: the One who has given you Victory; the One who Said it is going to be Well with you.

Go ahead to Bless His Holy Name. Praise Him: Praise the King of kings, the Lord of lord, the Ancient of Days, the Unchangeable Changer.

Magnify His Holy Name (2ce). Praise Him (3ce). Worship the Ancient of Days.

Thank You Father, Thank You Daddy, Thank You Saviour - You are Worthy to be Praise. We Bless Your Name.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have worshipped - Amen!

2. The Bible says that: "The Just" shall live by Faith.

I want you to lift up your voice to the Almighty God by Faith tonight and say Father: I believed that my Mountain will Move tonight. Go ahead, declare it to the devil here that Father: I believed it and I decreed it by Faith that my Mountains will Move tonight in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

3. I want you to please join your hands because tonight is a Night of Spiritual Warfare.

I want you to Pray for your neighbour and Said Father; Lord of Host, fight for my neighbour.

Go ahead to talk to the Almighty God: Father, this very night, fight for my neighbour.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!



SONG

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

Jehovah the Man of War

His Mercy endureth forever and ever

Oh Praise His Holy Name

Repeat...

OPENING PRAYER

King of Glory, we Worship. The Man of War, we bow before You. The One who has never lost a war, the One who will never lose a war; Glory be to Your Holy Name.

Thank You for what You did on Monday, Thank You for what You did on Tuesday, Thank You for what You did yesterday, Thank You for what You are about to do now and Lord Thank You in advance for tomorrow. Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name - Amen.

Lord of Host, all your children who are gathered here and all those who are watching all over the world or reading now; please Arise and fight for them.

Before this night is out; let everyone of us sing the "Song of Victory".

Thank You Almighty God; in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

... Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Well shake hands with about two (2) or three (3) people; Prophecy to them and Say: Your Mountains will Move tonight - Amen!



... And then you may please be seated. Glory be to God.

Well all those who have Ministered in Songs tonight did "Excellently Well". So let us give the Lord a big round of applause for them!

BIRTH REPORT

Between the time we met last night and 6.00pm today (Thursday, 8th of August, 2019); God has added fifteen (15) children to us - ten (10) boys and five (5) girls.

So now, we have a total of sixty three (63) babies - thirty two (32) boys and thirty one (31) girls.

So, let the boys shout "Praise the Lord" and let the girls shout "Hallelujah".

... Glory be to God!

Tonight, we are using the New Auditorium as an Overflow and you can see what is already there now. Those of you in the New Auditorium; wave your hands now so that they will see you - Alright!

Tomorrow, we will be moving to the New Auditorium and this Place will be available as an Overflow.

So just take your Pick - You want to be in the New Auditorium or you want to be in the Old Auditorium.

But I want to advice you that tomorrow you come early because both the Old and the New Auditorium will Overflow tomorrow. So, make sure that you come early so that you can find a seat inside the Auditorium.



Of course as usual, the roads will be available to sit on tomorrow.

And tomorrow, the Topic is the Theme of the Convention itself: "AND GOD SAID".

Tonight, we want to talk for few minutes on: "MOVE THE MOUNTAIN".

BIBLE TEXT: MARK 11: 22-23

22. And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have Faith in God.

23. For verily I say unto you, That, whosoever shall say unto this Mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea, and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

Tonight, you must Hearken - "Hearken Diligently".

Tonight, we are not just going to sit down and hear me Preach; we are here tonight for a very serious business.

So, am going to be Calling on you from time to time tonight to stand and pray.

Because the Elders has a Saying: It is ok for the Slave to escape. It is ok Slave Owner to pursue - Possibly to recapture.

But somebody is going to be free tonight - Amen.

And you will Never be recaptured.



Your Mountains MUST Move tonight. And that is the main reason that you have to Pray Violently tonight. So that every Mountains will Move.

It will Move because: God Says that since the days of John The Baptist, the Kingdom of God suffereth Violence and the Violent take it by force.

There is only one Language that the devil understands - And it is the Language of Violence.

You don't plead with the devil. You don't treat the devil gently. The Bible did not say: "Tolerate the devil"!

What God Said in His Words is: Resist the devil and it will flee from you.

Like I have taught many of you at the School of Disciples; don't misunderstand the Scriptures. When it says: "Be Gentle as a Dove" - Wise as a Serpent and Gentle as a Dove; it is not talking about dealing with a snake: You come into your room, you open your bedsheets and you find a cobra (snake) under the bedsheets and you say: Am as gentle as a Dove. Oh, poor creature, it rained, that is why you came to my room. Have a good night rest.

I think that you are misunderstood. You never bite anybody unless they troubled you. So sleep on; I will sleep on my other side of the bed. Tomorrow, we will discuss - No!

Tell the devil that you are leaving me alone tonight - Amen.

The way you said it, He will know that you are not serious: Tell the devil that you are leaving me alone tonight - Amen.

God said in His Words in Numbers 33:55; He said that any of the Mountains that will fail to Move; any of the Mountains you allow to remain; will become thorns in your flesh.

Today, in the Name that is Above every other names; every Mountains in your Life will Move - Amen.



So, I will be calling on you to Pray from time to time. And like I have always told you: When I asked you to stand up to Pray, am only talking to the Young ones - the Elders can sit down and do their own Prayers sitting down. If they fall asleep, no problems. The Bible says Elders will dream Dreams and they need to fall asleep to dream.

And who is an Elder?

Anyone who is older than I is Old. Anyone who is younger than I is young. Am only seventy seven (77) years old.

So, how many Young ones are in the House tonight?

Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Ok now, Jesus Christ taught us how to Move our Mountains.

He said, we must have Faith in God!

Which means that you must really know who God is - I mean Your God!

In Hebrews 11:6; the Bible says that without Faith it is impossible to Please God; for he who comes to God must believe that He is.

You must know God - You must know the God that we are talking about before you can have Faith in Him.

You must know that God is Unchangeable according to Malachi 3:6 - "I am the Lord, I Change Not" - You must know that.

Which means that whatever He has done before, He will do it Again because He doesn't Change.



You must know God that He is No Respector of Persons.

In Acts 10: 34-35; Peter opened his mouth and said: "God is No Respector of Persons".

Meaning what? - Whatever He has done for somebody before, He will do it for me.

Please keep that at the back of your mind: That you are serving a God who doesn't Change. That what He has done before, He will do it again. That He is No Respector of Persons. That whatever He has done for anybody before, He will do it for me.

And then He Said that once you have settled that; you will Speak to your Mountains.

In other words, don't bother to tell God about your Mountains - that will be a wrong approach.

He knows all Mountains even before they started.

Psalms 90: 1-2 Says: Before the Mountains were brought forth, even from everlasting to everlasting, He is God.

Don't come here tonight and begin to tell God about your Problems. He knows them before you left home.

What He wants you to do tonight is to tell your Problems about your God

... Well that is the Introduction. So let us begin business now:

1. Suppose that you are here tonight and you are sick: Tell sickness and say: Sickness hear the Word of the Lord; it is God who made me according to John 1: 1 and 3 - It says that:



1. In the beginning was the Word; the Word was with God and the Word was God

3. And by Him were ALL things made.

There was nothing made that was not made by Him.

... So God made me - Tell sickness that.

Tell sickness that my God is the Potter, I am the clay - Jeremiah 18: 1-6. So if something is wrong with me, He can repair it.

Tell sickness that I read in the Bible according to Mark 3: 1-5; that if any part of my body had withered, my God has the Power to make it Whole again.

Tell sickness that according to John 9: 1-7; that if there is something Genetically wrong with me. If I was born with you sickness and diseases; God can recreate it for His Glory. Because in John 9: 1-7; there was a man who was born blind and Jesus Christ told His Disciples that this man has this Problem so that I can demonstrate my Glory.

Tell sickness that my God has enough Power to cure the Incurable. So much Power that even the Hem of His Garment can Heal according to Mark 5: 25-34.

Tell sickness that He has done it before, He will do it again.

Tell sickness that I know of a man called Namaan. He was a leper man and my God cleansed him. And so when another leper came to Him in Mark 1: 40-45; the leper man said that I know that my God can make me Clean because He has done it before. He said that the only doubt I have is if He is Willing. But my God proved it to that leper that He is Willing.

Tell sickness that my God has not Changed - What He did before, He will do it again. He is No Respector of Persons. What He has done for others, He will do it for me.



So tell sickness that according to Psalms 118:17; I will not die but I will live and declare the Works of God.

If you believed that, when you Pray in the next few minutes; the Mountains of sickness will Move - Amen.

I have told you the story before: There was a woman who has been sick for a long time. The doctors said we have done all we could and there is nothing anymore anybody could do for you - Go home and die!

She told the children that I have heard the doctor's report; take me to the Church. The children told her: Mama, today is not a Service Day; the Pastor will not be in Church.

She said to them: Who told you am looking for the Pastor. Take me to the Church - If I can just get in there, I know that God does not travel. He is there all the time.

They took her to the Church at the RCCG National Headquarters at Ebute Metta (a city located in Lagos, Nigeria). She said carry me so that i can touch one of the Pillar.

The Power of the Almighty God hit her and she became Completely Whole.

Stand on your feet; lift your voice to the Almighty God loud and clear and say: Father, in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, I command every sickness, diseases, aches and pains in my body to disappear now.

Open your Mouth and talk to the Almighty God - Mountains of sickness and diseases Move now. I don't care what the doctors has said, Move now, my God cured the Incurable before, He has not Change, He has done it for others, He will do it for me in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

Thank you Jesus; in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.



Please, I appeal to you in the Name that is Above other names; expect your Healings before the Service is over - Amen.

Please be seated.

2. Now, suppose your Problem is not even sickness or disease. Suppose your Mountain is Poverty.

Don't forget what the Bible says that: "Poverty is a Destroyer". He said that the destruction of the poor is their Poverty.

We have stories of people who died in the Hospital because the doctors will not treat them because they don't have money to pay the Deposits.

... Poverty is a Destroyer.

Tonight, you need to address the issue of Poverty in your family.

You are going to tell Poverty that my God is the All Sufficient One - Genesis 17:1 - And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the Lord appeared to Abram and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou Perfect.

Tell Poverty that the God I serve according to Psalms 24:1; He Owns the Earth and the Fullness thereof.

Tell Poverty that the God that I serve says that: Silver is Mine, Gold is Mine according to Haggai 2:8.

Tell Poverty that my God says in Psalms 50:10; that the cattle upon a thousand Hills belong to Him.



Tell Poverty that in 1 Kings 17: 8-16; my God had intervened in the life of a widow who had only one meal left and turned the Tides for her.

Tell Poverty that it is written: I wish you above all things that you Prosper and be in Health as your Soul Prospers.

Tell Poverty that God said: I am not only going to be Healthy, am going to be Prospering.

This morning (Thursday, 7th of August, 2019); I went on my usual visiting round. I got to the Children Section and I have mixture of Joy and Sorrow. Because I saw my Children and Teenagers; almost a million (1,000,000) and I saw that because we didn't know that so many of them will come, we didn't even have enough chairs. And some of my children are sitting on the floor.

Even if I had known that so many of them will be coming; I don't have the money to do it.

One of the things am going to Pray to God about tonight is that: Poverty is going to leave me alone.

You don't know the meaning of Poverty until you find yourself in a tight corner and it takes Only God to bail you out.

Am not going to begin to tell you stories as you know a lot.

There was a time here on this Camp Ground that my wife and I could not go to Lagos because we didn't have two naira (N2.00) Toll Fee.

There will be moments on this Camp Ground that we didn't even know where ordinary meat will come from.

I want you to stand on your feet with every anger that is in you and decree and say: In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; Poverty get out of my family.



Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God - Mountain of Poverty Move out of my family. I refuse to tolerate Poverty a day longer and so you must leave now.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.

From tonight onwards, everything your heart desires to do for God, you will have More Than Sufficient to do them - Amen.

Please be seated.

3. But maybe your Mountain is not sickness, Money or Poverty. May be you are so Wealthy now that your Problem is that you don't even know how to spend the money.

Maybe your Mountain is Demonic Oppressions.

Because you could be Healthy Physically and Materially but you could be a "Slave to Fear".

You might be like someone that I mentioned earlier (whether during this Convention or at the Ministers Conference): A really Wealthy man. He will finish eating on his table and then look round to be sure nobody is watching and go to the dustbin to go and eat before he could be satisfied because a demon is in him.

Or you could be like that Wealthy man that I have told you before who had so much money that by the time he died in far away Australia; he has in the bank there, two hundred and fifty six Million Dollars (\$256,000,000). Not to talk of the ones in New Zealand, America, United Kingdom et cetera et cetera.

But anytime he closes his eyes to sleep, he will see dead people tormenting him.



... So he has money but he couldn't sleep.

If you are under demonic oppressions, in the Name that is Above every other names; you are going to be Free tonight - Amen.

Because you are going to tell those demons about your God.

Tell those witches, wizards and demons that your God is the Almighty. Psalms 91:1 says: He is not just the Almighty, He is the Most High.

Tell the demons according to Exodus 15:3 which says that my "God is a Man of War". He knows how to fight.

Tell the demons according to Psalms 24: 7-10; that our God is Mighty in Battle - Strong and Mighty in Battle, the Lord of Host is Himself.

Tell the demons that at the mention of the Name Jesus, every knees must bow according to Philippians 2: 9-11.

Tell the demons that all my God has to do is Speak and the demons will flee according to Mark 5: 2-15.

And then tell the demons that He has given me the Authority to cast out demons according to Mark 16:17.

Tell the demons that on this Holy Mountain, I am going to be free tonight - Amen.

Many of you remember the story of a Young Bank Manager somewhere in one of the States who just ran mad - Completely and Violently Mad such that it took four (4) hefty Policemen to capture him. They chained his hands and feet and they were taking him to ARO Hospital (A Psychiatric Hospital situated in a Place called ARO, in Abeokuta - Capital City of Ogun State Nigeria). But



somewhere, God let a "Wind of Sanity" blow over him and he said to the Policemen taking him to the hospital. He said, please don't take me yet to the hospital, take me to the Redemption Camp.

And they brought him. And he said: I just want my feet to touch the Ground. I told the Policemen to allow him, they said No - Pray for him in the Vehicle!

I said No. They said sir, if we lose him, we will hold you responsible. I said Yes, I accept responsibility - Unchain him. He step out of the Vehicle and as soon as his feet touched the Ground, he became Completely Normal.

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and say: In the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ, before I sit down; every demons in my life, Get Out!

Go ahead to talk to the Almighty God - Every demons operating in my family, children, relatives; I command you tonight to Get Out. Every demons hindering my Progress, Joy, Tormenting me with Fear; Get Out in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.

4. Another Mountain that you could have is "Fruitless Efforts".

"Fruitless Efforts" is that you are doing everything you know how best to do but no results to show for it.

Some people know the right thing to do but they do all they could do but no results. They are just going round and round in cycles and not moving forward.

Sometimes, it could be worst than that: There are people who got pregnant six (6) to seven (7) times but the baby will come down before due date.



So today, it is as if the stomach is out, tomorrow everything is back to square one.

... That will Change tonight in Jesus Name.

Because you are going to tell bareness in whatever form that it will be Out and I know what I am talking about.

A Pastor told me with tears in his eyes: Daddy I Fast, I Pray, I Study the Word but then the Church just keep on decreasing: today we are fifty (50); tomorrow we are down to forty (40) and the next time, we are down to thirty (30). Looking at empty chairs is killing me.

But I decree in the Name that is Above every other names; every form of Fruitless Efforts in your life will end tonight - Amen.

You are going to talk to bareness and say: Bareness listen: My God is a "Fruitful Vine" according to John 15:1-5.

You will tell bareness according to Matthew 3:9; my God can bring children out of stones.

And am not talking of "Stony Wombs" alone.

I have heard Ministers of God saying: "I am a Stony Ground". That is why my Church is not Growing.

Every Grounds belong to God. He can bring out stones.

Tell bareness according to Romans 4: 17-21; He can revive dead wombs.

The womb of Sarah was dead and God brought it back to life.



Tell bareness that there is nothing too hard for my God according to Genesis 18: 9-14.

You have heard Testimonies here tonight. Thank God for my child who has been waiting for twenty four (24) years before God answered.

But last Month, I heard a bigger one. One of my daughters who has reached Menopause ten (10) years ago - about to clock sixty (60) years old; has been waiting for thirty eight (38) years before God answered.

Stand on your feet and cry to the Almighty God and say: Father, I command every Fruitless Efforts to end in my life now. No More Fruitless Efforts for me: Physically, Materially, in my Ministry - No More Fruitless Efforts.

From now on, I forbid Fruitless Efforts in my Career in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

God Bless You, please be seated.

I will take one more and leave the rest for what the Lord God Almighty will do tomorrow!

5. One of the biggest Mountain that can be in anybody's life is something they called "Generational Curse".

This Mountain has been there even before you are born because somebody cursed your grandfather and the curse has been flowing down like a river - hitting everybody in that line.

I told you a story before of a Young man who came and say daddy I need help.

What is the Problem?



He said no Male person in the family ever live above forty years (40). He said that he is the oldest member of the family and he is thirty nine (39) years old. I said forty (40) is coming; unless something happen he said by next year he will be gone.

Suffering under a burden that you did not even know anything about it: For somebody did something wrong and they placed a curse on someone and it began to flow downhill.

In the Name of the One who sent me, every curse on your family will be broken tonight - Amen.

Because we are going to tell that Curse about our God. You are going to tell that Curse that is in the family hindering your Joy, Progress, Fulfilment.

Whether you believed it or not; there are families either everyone is a Divorcee or they cannot even get a husband to marry - That is Changing tonight!

But you are going to tell the Curse that my "God is a Redeemer". And according to Galatians 3: 13-14; He had Redeemed me from the Curse of the Law.

You are going to tell the Curse yourself tonight that I know the Truth: Joshua Cursed Jericho according to Joshua 6:26. But then Elisha came with a Greater Anointing in 2 Kings 2: 19-22 and destroyed the Curse. Tell the Curse according to Matthew 11:11; John The Baptist is Greater than Elisha. And according to the Word of God, he is less than me.

... Jesus Christ said it: Of men born of a woman, there is none that has risen Greater than John The Baptist. But he that is least in the Kingdom of God is Greater than him because I am a Child of God.

You are going to tell the Curse: Whatever is it, whatever the source; that it is written in Matthew 18:18. Jesus Christ said: Whatever I bind on Earth is bound in Heaven; whatever I loose on Earth is loose in Heaven.

I (Daddy GO) came from a family that I don't know what my forefathers had done that caused a Curse to be pronounced on my family that says if any woman gives birth to a boy in our family



and she tasted palm oil or salt before the boy is nine (9) days old; the boy must die. If it is a girl, the woman must not taste palm oil or salt for seven (7) days. If she did, the girl would die.

And you think that it is a joke.

And then I gave my life to Jesus Christ and I discovered that I don't know who pronounced the Curse. But whoever that fellow is, is less than me because I am the Child of the Most High God.

And I made a Pronouncements that the Curse is over in my family.

After then, all my children gave birth, my wife ate whatever she wants to eat, whenever she wants because I decreed that the Curse in my family be destroyed.

Stand on your feet. You are a Child of of the Living God; your Anointing is Greater than that of John The Baptist and Elisha.

Open your mouth and say in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ; every Curse in my family I destroy it tonight.

Open your Mouth and cry to the Almighty God - Every Curse in my family be broken and destroyed. I don't know where it started from, who pronounced it, what led to it but because my Anointing is Higher than that of John The Baptist and Elisha, I decree that every Curse in my family is destroyed tonight. Those Curse flowing down my family are over tonight in the Mighty Name of Jesus Christ.

Thank You Father, Glory be to Your Holy Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Name - Amen.

Please be seated!



We will be Praying one more Prayer later.

You must make sure that the Mountains you are asking to Move is not Placed there by God.

Because if the Mountain is there because of your sin. If God is the One who Placed the Mountains there and you asked the Mountains to Move! It is not going to Move.

When you read the Story in Numbers 22: 21-34; a Prophet disobeyed God and God decided to block his way by Placing an Angel on the road.

And I have told my children that it doesn't matter how big the demon may be; when you ask him to Move in the Name of Jesus, it will Move. Because it is written: At the mention of the Name Jesus, every knees must bow.

But if it is an Angel of the Lord blocking your ways and you said: "I Command you - Get Out of here!

And it would ask you; in whose Name? And you will say in the Name of Jesus - Sir, He is the One that asked me to stand here.

If you are living in sin and you command demons to "Get Out"? Like you read in Acts 19: 13-14; in the Name of Jesus that Paul Preaches; devil Come Out!

The devil answers: Jesus I know, Paul I know; who are you?

He gave them some thorough beating.

One lady was saying some things one day: I heard everybody praying in the Name of "God of ADEBOYE". She said that I prayed same thing but nothing happened.

I said that the devil knows my God - that He is the Almighty God.



By the Grace if God, the devil knows me too that I am one hundred percent (100%) a child of the Living God too.

The Word of God is clear that you cannot continue in sin and expect the Grace of God to Abound!

The Word of God is clear that the Hands of the Lord is not shortened that it cannot save. Neither His ear heavy that He cannot hear; but your sins would stand between you and your God that He won't hear

ALTAR CALL

Before we Pray the last Prayer tonight; I beg those of you who are listening to me or reading now and they are not get a child of God; you better run forward now and surrender because when the demons begin to fly out of this Place tonight; if they find anyone who is not a "True Child of God"; they will claim that one as their "New Habitation".

So, if you have not surrendered your life to Jesus Christ; if you are still pretending to be a child of God and you are not. Am going to count from one (1) to fifteen (15). By the time I say fifteen (15); you must be standing before me. So that I can Pray for your Salvation. So that the Blood of Jesus Christ can wipe away your sins. So that you too can begin to resist the devil.

... Am counting now...

Now I know that some of you are coming from a long way; begin to run now. Only a child of God can command the devil. The Blood of Jesus cleanses from all sins.

... Thank you Lord - Amen.

Now those of you who are still on the way; just keep on coming. Just make sure that you get here before I finished Praying.



Now those of you in front; let us cry to the Almighty God and said: Father, please Lord save my soul: Be my Lord, be my Saviour. Let your Blood washes away my sin and I will serve you for the rest of my life.

Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God.

And the rest of us, please stretch your hands towards these people and intercede for them: That the One who save your soul will save their souls also.

Pray for them brethren. Intercede that the Almighty God will wash away all their sins and write their names in the "Book of Life". Pray that God will give them a New Beginning. That God will receive them into the "Family of God". Pray for them brethren.

... Thank You Father!

Those of us on the way, keep coming. I can see you and I will wait ten (10) seconds longer. Don't stop by the way - Just keep coming.

Thank You Father!

PRAYER FOR SALVATION

Father, remember your Promise that whosoever come to you; you will no wise cast out. They have come now; please receive them in Jesus Name.

Let your Blood wash their sins, save their souls, write their names in the "Book of Life". From now on, give them Power over the devil. Anytime they call on You from this Moment onwards Father, answer them by Fire.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!



Now those of you who has come forward let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I rejoice with you you because over you, the devil has lost the battle - CONGRATULATIONS!

I want to Promise you that from now on; I will be Praying for you. So, I will need your names, address and Prayer Request.

The Counsellor will give you a Card, fill it quickly and give it back to them.

... Let somebody Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

FINAL PRAYERS

Please, join your hands together.

When we Pray combined together like this; we get even more results because God said that if two (2) of us shall agree as touching anything we ask on Earth; it will be done for us by our Father in Heaven.

So, lift your voice to the Almighty God loud and clear and say: Father, every Mountains in the life of my neighbour; Move in Jesus Name.

Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God - Mountains of sickness, Poverty, Demonic Operations, Bareness, Fruitless Efforts, Sorrow, Fear, Curse - All Move Now. Every Mountains must Move now in Jesus Name!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.



To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

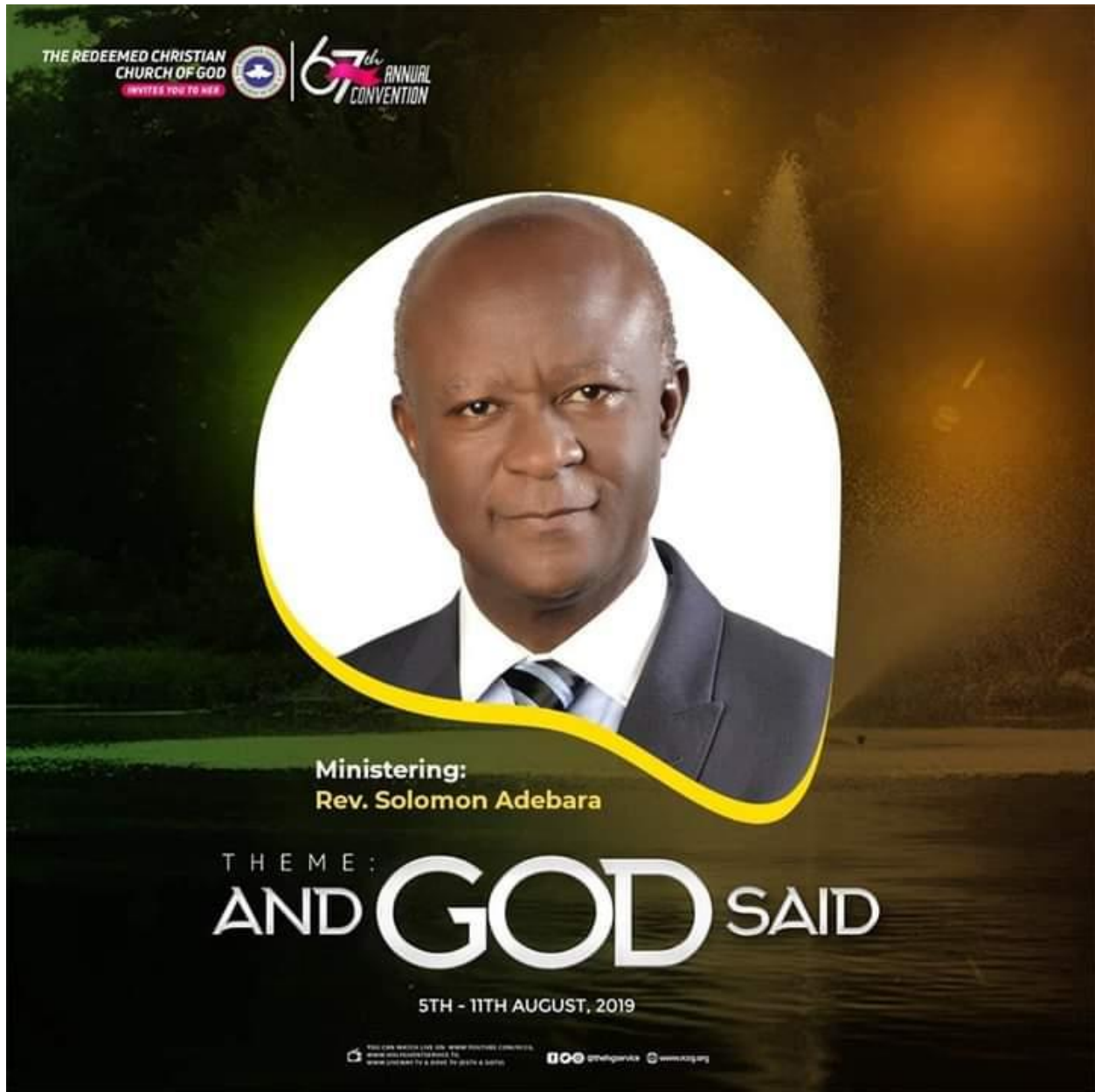
© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 5 - MINISTERING: REV. SOLOMON ADEBARA
MINISTERING: REV. SOLOMON ADEBARA (SETMAN AND PRESIDENT OF
FOUNTAIN OF GRACE MINISTRIES, IBADAN, OYO STATE)



PLENARY SESSION 6

TOPIC: GOD SAID: "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH".

DATE: 9TH AUGUST, 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

TEXT: ROMANS 1:17

PRAISE THE LORD!

If you are glad to see the breaking of day this morning can you rise on your feet and shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!

We must never take God for granted each time we wake up; we must be able to appreciate Him; we are still in the land of the Living.

So with that joy can you wave your hands and just exalt the Almighty - The God Who knows no Impossibility, He sits on the Circle of the Earth; the inhabitants are like grasshopper. The God that brought you into the audience today: either right (in Camp) or anywhere you are watching (or reading) in the world. Give Him Praise, give Him Honour, give Him Adoration.

And I want you to lift your voice and say Father, in the Name of Jesus; I OPEN UP for Your Word; let Your Word reach me at the point of my Need. By this Word today, give me a LIFT IN LIFE! Open your mouth and Pray that Prayer:

Father; we open up to You today, we Plead with You that You will show Yourself Strong and Mighty. As we go into Your Word: let it go with Power, let it go with Precision, let it go with Accuracy. Lord, reach me (2ce). Lord build me by Your Word; the Miracle I have long expected, let it be Delivered.

Our TOPIC is: "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH".

I want you to receive Grace that your Faith will be lifted up. So you can Possess your Possession.

I want you to begin to give Him Praise because You believe He will do Exceeding Abundantly Above what you can ask or think - because that is His Nature.



OPENING PRAYER

Father, in the Name of Jesus, we Exalt Your Most Holy Name for the privilege to gather at Your feet. We appreciate You for what You have done in time past; and precisely for what You did on Monday, what You did on Tuesday, what You did on Wednesday, and what You did yesterday (Thursday). And we look forward to a Glorious Time today - and we salute You; we bow in awe of You! And we say: Have the RIGHT of way; in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

We plead with You, today will be far Greater than yesterday and tomorrow will be far greater than today. Holy Spirit have Your Right of way as we look at this Subject this morning. Let Faith arise in Your people that they may take hold on You and Possess their Possession.

I pray oh Lord that every doubt, every lack of Faith, every unbelief that has hitherto bastardised anyone; today, they shall give way! In the place of doubt, FAITH will come! Our God will be Glorified and our Joy SHALL BE FULL!

Father, we give You all the Glory, we give You all Honour; You will do more than we can ask or think. Thank You Spirit Divine. Have Your RIGHT of Way!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

... And the people of God say: AMEN!

I want to Thank God for the Salvation of my soul; I want to Thank God for all that God have used to build me up. And specifically, I want to Thank God for our Daddy and our Mummy; they have been a great Inspiration to my life. I have learned so much. And I have been blessed tremendously through them. I appreciate God for them and for the privilege to stand before you today. They have also been a source of bBlessing for my entire family and Calling.

... They shall FINISH STRONG in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

This Morning, we are looking at the Subject: "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH".



And our Bible Text - We have about three (3) Scriptures that say the same thing.

... Please anytime we talk about any verse; please let us go there, and make sure we are looking into the Word. Because this is vital; even to this TOPIC!

ROMANS 1:17 says: "For therein is as it is written, The Just shall live by faith."

"... the righteousness of God revealed from Faith to Faith:"

So wherever Faith is exhibited, there is Righteousness of God is revealed - is Released!

GALATIANS 3:11 says: "But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident: for, The Just shall live by faith."

"... The Just shall live by Faith" - There is no Justification before God, without Faith! The Just shall live by FAITH.

HEBREWS 10:38 says: "Now the Just shall live by Faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no Pleasure in him."

At least in these three (3) Scriptures, we see this Topic repeated.

From these three (3) Scriptures we see the Topics: "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH".

And I want us to synthesize this Statement, thus:

1. The JUST - WHO IS THE JUST?

The Just is one that is Justified by God. In ordinary meaning it says somebody behaving according to what is Morally right.

But Biblically, it means: he that has accepted Jesus as his Lord and Saviour. Hallelujah!
Somebody who has seen himself a sinner and has acknowledged that fact and decides to accept God's offer.

There is no offer of Justification any other places than in Christ Jesus. So anyone who comes to term with the reality that he is a sinner and also gets the understanding that God sent His Son to die for sinners and he accepts that he is a sinner. And comes to the Father, through Jesus Christ. And opens up and invites Jesus Christ into his or her heart. Such a fellow is JUSTIFIED BY GOD - Hallelujah!

In Romans Chapter 5; the Bible says: "Being Justified by Faith, we have what? We have PEACE with God through our Lord Jesus Christ."

Before Salvation; a Life and Destiny is bastardized - such a person it's injurious to his Generation. But at the point of Salvation (when Jesus is embraced) then Justification comes.

And I hope you know, Salvation comes by Faith! And that is why the Bible Says: "The Just shall live by FAITH!"

There is everything: your starting point is Faith, your middle point is Faith, your end point must be Faith! You have to keep having Faith.

Salvation simply put - in our early days of Salvation; we used to ask ourselves, when we meet somebody: " Are you Born Again? And the person says "YES, am Born Again". When somebody says: Am Born Again. You ask - "How do you know you are Born Again?" And he says: well, I saw myself doing better than I used to.

You are Born Again Basically. Well as the Bible says that you are a Sinner. In Romans 10:9-10. You Believe that in your heart, that Christ came to save you. 1 Corinthians 15:1-3 also tells us that. So you OPEN UP!



So when we ask that question: "How do you know you are Born again?" - Am Born Again because I have accepted Jesus Christ; I invited Him as my Lord and Saviour. And that makes me a child of God - I became Justified with God.

It is not oh, what has Changed? Or has not Changed!

The Changes start from our Human spirit; every other thing follows as we WALK with Him - Praise the Lord!

So this is important: It is Faith in Christ that brings us into Salvation.

So our Starting Point in our adventure with God is on the Platform of Faith - Hallelujah!

Hebrew 11:6 says:

"But without Faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that He is, and that He is a Rewarder of them that diligently seek Him."

... You can never come to God but by FAITH - Hallelujah!

So this is vital. And then in Romans 4:1-5; it says:

1 What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found?

2 For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God.

3 For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.

4 Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt.



5 But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.

Praise the Lord!

The only thing that makes you Justified before God is FAITH - Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ!

And so that is what makes you JUST.

The Bible says all our Good Deeds are like FILTHY RAGS before Him. It is not by Works; it is by Faith - Hallelujah!

And Whenever a man takes the step of Faith, he becomes JUSTIFIED before God. Can somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah?

Then the Bible says: The JUST.

We have looked at the JUST. And am trying to say you: If you are Born Again, you are the Just the Bible is talking about here!

And the Bible now says: "SHALL LIVE!"

What it means is that: The JUST must make sure his or her life - his Modus Operandi (his Operations), his thinking pattern, his IN and OUT is based on what? - ON FAITH!

That means, every facet of life lived; your Communication, your Business life, everything you do, your Relationships, your Marital Life, the kind of Partnership you enter into - everything you do: your going up and down MUST be on that Premise: SHALL LIVE - Hallelujah!



And am Praying that everyone of us will take this Word, it will become a NEW Revelation to us Today! So that we begin to see that there is no short cut, there is no alternative; the only way with God is the way of FAITH - "The Just SHALL LIVE!

Your breathing, your speaking, your moving; everything must be done by Faith. You must not live a single moment of your life in doubt or in the flesh. If not, you will not Please God.

I Prophecy in the Name of Jesus; you shall begin to LIVE BY FAITH (3ce). And God will be Glorified in your life, in the Mighty Name of Jesus.

And then it says: Shall Live by "FAITH!"

We will look at what FAITH is! And I like to say to everyone hearing my voice this moment (or reading): "When FAITH is missing, Destiny becomes bastardised".

But when FAITH returns (and I like to say to you today): no matter what have gone wrong in your Life, what has gone wrong in your Destiny, what has gone wrong in your Marriage, what has gone wrong in your Business, what has gone wrong in your Body - when Faith is RESTORED today; things will fall in line, things will fall in shape.

... No matter how far the devil has gone, when Faith is restored, the devil shall BOW!

And I speak to every circumstances, every situations, every bastardization, everything that has twisted your life! Everything that has edged you in; they shall bow to Faith in the Almighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

... So when Faith is missing there is Bastardization of Destiny.

In Isaiah 42:22; it says: "But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore.



I stand as God's Oracle, and I say: there shall be Deliverance for you for every form of prisons in the Almighty Name of Jesus - Amen!

There shall be Restoration by Faith; because your Faith will SPRING FORTH afresh. You will be Strengthened with Might in the inner man. And the Adversary shall loose every battles over your life in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

In Job 6: 8-11 and then Job 19; you are something there again. It is a terrible thing when Faith is missing - Doubt makes a beggar out of somebody who should have abundance. Doubt brings a beggar out of somebody who should be in Abundance.

Everytime you see yourself living a beggarly life - living from hand to mouth; when you find yourself living in Fear and Doubt. Or you find yourself, it is like you don't know what is happening - Labouring much, but no result; because Faith is missing

... But this morning, Faith shall be Restored (3ce) - Amen!

And I want you to get ready, in your human spirit to embrace what God is saying. Oh, and there shall be a Performance of His Words in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

In Job 19:8-10, it says: "He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. He hath stripped me of my Glory, and taken the Crown from my head. He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree."

Now, this is the pathetic situation of any life where Faith is missing. Because the Bible says: "The Just shall leave by Faith! Whenever a man is not living by Faith, this is the result!

And I stand as God's Oracle today by the Anointing of the Holy Spirit: Every situation that looks like this in every life they shall BOW OUT! They shall BOW OUT!!! Your FAITH will bring them under Captivity in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Hallelujah!

So, let us now look at the Subject "FAITH".



We have looked at the JUST - somebody saved, Justified by God. When God looks at that person, it is as if he or she has never committed a Sin. And God gives him a clean slate to move on and walk with God.

That is why Jesus said in Matthew 11:28: "Come unto Me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."

That is not the end of the story; He now expects us to come and LEARN of him. So many people they come to Jesus Christ and then after that, they graduate, they GRADUATE!

What we see today will be impossible if our fathers had "Graduated" after Salvation. No! they sat at the feet of the Master - Hallelujah! To LEARN of Him; and they began to be like HIM. Today we are living Testimonies of the Glorious things that God has done - not only in this Nation but all over the world.

And I see you as next in line of Testifiers. You will be that man that God will also use. You will become an Enigma - "a touch not". You will become a Danger to the Territory of the Adversary - Amen.

Even the enemy will know who you are by virtue of the level of your Faith and your Understanding of God; in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

SO WHAT IS FAITH?

Hebrews 11:1 says: "Now Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."

That means Faith is never futuristic; Faith is NOW! You think that the Almighty that wrote the Bible (by the Holy Spirit) does not know English? He said NOW! not later, not tomorrow.

How many of us are here, they are saying: NOW? Now is when I will get my Miracle; Now is when I will get my Lifting; Now is when I will be Caterpulted to a New Realm. Now is when my Glory shall be Restored.



So Faith is a Present Tense; NOW! Not later, is not Futuristic. So it says: NOW, Faith is the Evidence of things not seen - Hallelujah! It is the Substance of the Thing Hoped for, the Evidence of Things not seen.

So when we look at Faith therefore, what we see in essence is: Faith is what gives Substance to Hope. Hope is like a skeleton - good for nothing until Faith comes!

There was a case of a man that was dying; he was dying of Starvation - but they didn't know. His breathing began to go low, and when they tested they discovered it was Starvation. We were told; then somebody told him "if you eat something now, you are going to be well and you will not die!

They kept saying that to him; they kept saying it to him. And he kept repeating it - YES I BELIEVE: If I take something NOW, yes, starvation would be swallowed up and I will live!

He kept saying it. As He kept saying it, his breathing kept going lower and lower. And it got to a point, he repeated that same statement and DIED!

... He had HOPE, but he did not have Faith!

In reality, Faith is Believing or taking actions in what you Believe.

There are so many people in the world today who believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of God; He is the Saviour, He is the Coming King, He is the Only Access to God, He is the Only Access to Heaven, He is the Only One that came and died and lived a Holy Life. They believe it!

But that does not culminate in Faith; they only Believe!

But whenever you Believe, you are expected to put action on what you Believe. And like that Man that died of starvation; if somebody maybe, brought a bottle of coke, or brought bread or



just pap, and just let him drink - it would have been more useful than the Word of hope that was Spoken to him. And this distinguishes the difference between Faith and Hope

And each one of us must LEARN, because many times we believe: God can do Wonders, or we believe there is nothing He cannot do. And then we keep believing without Corresponding Actions - Hallelujah!

And that is what they call "Faith without Works". The Bible says, is what? - It is Dead!

And I Prophecy to anyone in the House this moment; who's Faith is without Works; whose Faith is without corresponding action: Action will locate you, Action will give you a Lifting and you will never be the same again.

If you believe it shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

So let me quickly just run through some Definitions, Comments on FAITH. And we begin to look at HOW TO GET FAITH.

Faith give Substance to Hope. Without Faith, Hope cannot deliver! Faith is the evidence of the Unseen.

Now, let me say it this way; we can say that Faith is what converts the invisible to Visible.

Faith goes into the realm of the Unseen and brings it the realm of that is Available - Hallelujah!

... That is seen! So that's why it says: "The evidence of things not seen" - The Unseen!

And when it becomes what is seen it can become delivered. - Praise the Lord!

The Bible says that the world that we see came from what we "cannot" see. He didn't say came from NOTHING! - From what we Cannot see; from the Unseen!



God brought what we see from what we CANNOT see! That is why we call Him "the God we cannot see (we don't see Him) but we can see the Works of His Hands - Majestic God!

Faith is our Pathfinder! In our sojourn on Earth, we can only navigate. Our navigator is Faith! Faith is what adds colour to Life. Faith is the way of GOD - without it man cannot relate with God - Hebrew 11:6;

So Faith is so Vital; you cannot do anything without Faith. Your Prayer life can only be Buoyant and Fruitful by Faith. Righteousness is impossible but by Faith; A Godly Living is impossible but by Faith.

That is why the Bible says: The JUST shall LIVE by FAITH.

The Bible says: "Whatever is born of God overcomes the world and this is the Victory that overcomes the world; even our Faith".

... Oh! what a Great Commodity - The JUST shall LIVE by FAITH!

Please, let me say it this way; many lack the in depth understanding of this fact: That is why whenever people are in Need, they believe, God will do - He can do it. And when they say, Oh, God can do it, "with God all things are possible.." That is where some people end their own understanding of God. They say: Oh, with God all things are Possible.

In one word, they shift responsibility to God. The leper came to Him: "if Thou Will". I know You CAN, but am not sure if You are Willing - Hallelujah!

And I pray from today; you will not Shift responsibility to God: you will play your part; you will take Action - Hallelujah!

So Faith is you agreeing with what God has SAID and going with God in the direction; ACTING according to what He has required. That is FAITH: It is the way of God; because without it, you can never, NEVER Please God.



Listen to me dearly Beloved, let your life not short charged you; it must be by Faith, if it must Produce.

There will be a Performance of every Word that the Lord has Spoken before you leave this Service, in Jesus Name - Amen.

When Faith comes, you will become as Invisible as God - "To Him that believeth" is equal to God.

When you know what is Written, you are in Charge of what is Happening. My choice is to know His Ways.

How many of us are saying so? Say Father: My choice is to know your Ways and discover what is Written so that I can be in charge of what is happening: From today, I will be in charge of what is happening by Your Ways in the Name of Jesus. (Just say that in 30 seconds as a Prayer) - Father, I stand to locate Your Ways, so that I can be in charged of what is happening. No situations, no circumstances will be beyond me. I receive that Grace today. Thank You Jehovah God!

... In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

FAITH is not a Belief System, rather it is
a SPIRITUAL WEAPON.

Ephesians 6:16; Faith is not not a Belief System, its a DOMINANT FORCE - Hallelujah!

In every situation there is a Dominant Force; when Faith comes, there is Power that is released. When FAITH comes, POWER is released!

... You will Triumph, you will be in Charged, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.



When FAITH comes, Power changes hand; all your tormentors will bow! You will Torment them. That's what happens! Faith changes the Battle Plans. Faith will always deliver in the midst of trouble;

... From today, your Faith will deliver you, in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen.

When Faith shows up, it delivers! Just as it will do in America, just as it will do all over the world: in the midst of trouble, Faith will always deliver!

From today, your Faith will deliver (2ce); in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen!

In Numbers 13; we see something - God told Moses to tell the people: give Me one (1) person per Tribe. So let there be twelve (12) Spies - let them go and search out the Land; that wonderful Land Am giving you - I want you to see it. So that you can come back with Report; so the people will know that it is truly in existence. And everything I have said, as I have said it, so it is - And so, the Twelve (12) were sent.

All they told them was: Look out that; that Land is flowing with Milk and Honey (the fruits, the blessings). It didn't say look at the people. But ten (10) people got there, and they were looking at the Giants.

And they came back with Obnoxious, Nonsense Report. But two (2) people (Joshua and Caleb) said: Let us go quickly, we are able to take the Land.

That is Word of FAITH - Hallelujah!

And their Faith dominated the negative circumstances that those people brought forth.

... We are Able (3ce)!!!

It is your duty to put ACTION to what you believe; that is that aspect of Speaking.



They said: We're ABLE! That's what we see exactly that happened to Abraham. The Bible says "he staggered not at the Promise".

There is a little thing I just want to bring up for us to look at, when we are talking about Faith: HOW IT WORKS!

... After that, am just going to be talking a little on: HOW WE CAN BUILD OUR FAITH.

I have shown you the BEAUTY OF FAITH - The Colour of Faith. How it adds to Destinies - Faith Viability! There's nothing, no obstacle it cannot CRUSH! Because when you are operating in Faith; you are committing God - Hallelujah!

In Romans 4:20-21, it says: "He staggered not at the Promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving Glory to God; And being fully persuaded that, what he had Promised, He was able also to Perform."

Please take Note of three (3) words there - PROMISE, PERSUASION and PERFORMANCE. Those three (3) were KEY that helped Father Abraham!

Listen! If you are going to operate in Faith, you have to understand this: "He did not STAGGER".

And it is important, if you will not stagger, there are some things that must be in place.

... Now, when I make that explanation, we look at HOW we can BUILD our FAITH.

Persuasion and Performance rest upon His PROMISE! If am going to use a Physics term: The "Fulcrum" on which Persuasion and Performance rest is PROMISE!

Promise is the Central Figure that balances and makes it possible for Performance to come; based on what you are Persuaded! And that Persuasion must be based on the Word of God.



... So the "Fulcrum" on which Persuasion and Performance rest, is the Promise!

Please dearly Beloved, the Promise is the KEY to Faith! Takeaway the Promise, nothing to be Persuaded about. Then, there is no Performance.

Abraham had his Promise - I will make you Father of many Nations; through you all families of the Earth SHALL BE BLESSED. That was a Promise!

God deals with us through Covenants, through Promises and there are thousands of them!

But most importantly, when you become a child of God, you enter into COVENANT - And the Blessings of Abraham become translated into your Account; become possible for you to handle.

That is why in Galatians 3:13 (downwards); Christ became a curse so that we can inherit the blessings - Hallelujah! So, it is your duty!

1. WHAT DO YOU WANT PERFORMANCE ON?

What is the Promise? You must understand that Promise - you must understand it to a position you are PERSUADED: He's Able - Hallelujah!

That's what Paul said: "I know who I believe; and am persuaded He's able to keep that which I commit unto Him against that day".

The same thing with Father Abraham: "he being fully persuaded that what He had Promised, He was able to PERFORM!

... You must not shift! Your persuasion must be RIGID - Immovable!

Those Testimonies our Daddy shared, the people were Persuaded: "Touching this ground, will give the Miracle". They did not shift!



There were reasons for them to be Persuaded otherwise; they refused to: Just take me to the Camp! Even a man that was Insane, the insanity was withdrawn a little for him to say: Just take me to the RCCG Camp.

You are Persuaded. You don't shift ground. This is very important, the Promise is KEY to Persuasion.

Listen carefully, if you are Persuaded about what the Government has said; If you are Persuaded about what your family have said; it is possible to FAIL. But Persuasion on the PROMISES of GOD is FOREVER STABLE! It will always deliver!

So anybody who wants True Persuasion (and this is how Faith is built);

Whenever there's an issue in your life, locate what GOD HAD SAID: your Prosperity, your Healing, your being able to get a child, your getting a good job, your living a life that's above Poverty, your Health! Your Lifting, your Promotion, your Glory, your ability not to be Stagnant.

... LOCATE what He has PROMISED! Think on it over and over again.

And listen to me, dearly Beloved; the characteristics of His Promises are Vital; and they are many - Praise the Lord!

In 1 Kings 8:56, the Bible says: "There hath not failed one Word of all His Good Promise, which he Promised by the hand of Moses his servant."

No Word of God will forever fail. His Promises will never fail. Whatsoever the Mouth of God Speaks; His Hands will DELIVER! Our God is not a Politician, that makes empty Promises.

"Forever oh Lord, Thy Word is SETTLED in Heaven".



This is how to breed Faith; you come, you reason about it. But on many occasions, the reason many are down in their Faith is because they are looking at the problem - they are looking at the situation; they are trying. They say: well, let us be realistic. Let us use common sense.

Oh! What an uncommon person you are (When you are using common sense!

... If you don't want to be COMMON; Stop using common sense! Stop rationalizing!

What He said with His mouth to David, it became fulfilled in Solomon. When they were Dedicating the Temple. And the man said: "What You Spoke to my father, David; is what You have caused to happen in my life time.

I see what God had SPOKEN, fulfilled in your life; in the Name of Jesus -Amen!

You must be Persuaded, don't shift your ground. Don't let anybody Persuade you otherwise.

2. Not only that; HIS PROMISES ARE GROUNDED AND ANCHORED IN CHRIST: In Him they are Yea and they are Amen!

Corinthians 1:20 (I will just mention the Scriptures, so we can run faster).

3. HIS PROMISES ARE OF INFINITE VALUE - they are not Temporal; they are forever.

Psalms 119:89 " Forever oh Lord, Thy Word is settled in Heaven".

And am Praying, as you are hearing this Word: Faith begins to grow in you - Faith to Take, Faith to Deliver, Faith for Performance - begin to Grow in You; in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

4. EVERY PROMISE IS AN EXCEEDING GREAT AND PRECIOUS PROMISE.



2 Peter 1:4; not only is God a constant K. At anytime Kingdoms will come and go;

Philosophies will come and go. But our God will never fail. He is the same Yesterday, and Today, and Forever; He is forever the SAME! - Hebrews 13:8.

Numbers 23:19 says: "God is not a man, that He should lie; neither the son of man, that He should repent: hath He said, and shall He not do it? or hath He Spoken, and shall He not make it Good?"

James 1:5-6 says: He gives to those who don't waver; who don't DOUBT - Hallelujah!

... "What His Mouth Speaks; His HAND WILL DELIVER.

Can somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah?

Ephesians 3:20 says: "Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the Power that worketh in us,"

That is the God who keeps Promise! It is easier for Heaven and Earth to pass away. But no jot of His Word will go unfulfilled - "Forever oh Lord, Thy word is settled in Heaven" - He's a Constant K.

In my little life time, I have seen many Presidents, I have seen many Politicians (at various levels). Most times, when they are coming, when you see them with great Hope! But as they come in, Hope begins to diminish.

But our God is the same Yesterday, Today and Forever. The God that took Israel through the wilderness journey. As they were growing - their shoes and their clothes were growing with them; nobody was permitted to do them harm. He has not CHANGED - Hallelujah!

... He is the Same and SAME FOREVER!



Can somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah?

5. HE HAS THE ABILITY; that is Power, Strength and Virtue. Because whenever He speaks: He speaks in His capacity as GOD - The CREATOR of the Heaven and the Earth.

... You need this FOR YOU TO BE PERSUADED - Hallelujah!

Now, what we are saying is this: Whenever He gives you a Promissory Note (He gives you a cheque); Oh, it is as good as a CASH upfront! Whatsoever He says; SHALL BE DONE!

Can somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah?

So, when He says: "Sing oh Barren!" Oh when you believe it, you will go to the market and begin to buy your Baby things; and start calling the names your babies will carry. Because the One that has Spoken has never lied before. He has Spoken in His capacity as God.

... Can somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah?

And this God is Able, He is Able to deliver; He is Able to raise children from stones. Our Daddy said it yesterday - Luke 3:8; Matthew 3:9 - Our God is able to do seemingly impossible things.

Mark 10:2; 2 Corinthians 9:8 - "He can make all Grace abound towards you".

There is no situation in the life of any man that God doesn't have answer to. You need to locate it. Go for what is Written; become Persuaded of what is written. Stay on what is written. Keep Hope alive on what is written. Act on what is written.

... And there shall be a PERFORMANCE; in the Mighty Name of Jesus - Amen!

6. HE IS ABLE TO SUBDUE ALL THINGS TO HIMSELF.



That is why we can rest on His Promises - He is able to keep what is committed to Him. 2 Timothy 1:12; that is why we can rest on Him. It says: "He's able to save to the outermost". That is why we can rest on Him.

Now, these are the "Fulcrum" for Performance - Hallelujah! You are PERSUADED: this God CAN - Amen!

7. HE IS ABLE TO MAKE YOU STAND.

Romans 14:4 says: "He is able to keep you from falling".

Jude 24, Ephesian 3:20 says: He is able to do much more than you want to ask for. Hallelujah!

2 Corinthians 25:9; He is able to destroy body and soul in Hell. He is able to give Grace to bear Temptation. 1 Corinthians 10:13; He is able to succour the tempted - Hebrews 2:18.

This is the God we are talking about! So all that is left, is to become Persuaded.

Paul said: I know who I believe; and I am Persuaded - Hallelujah!

And this is how Faith; now at the point of Salvation a measure of Faith is deposited to every Believer. It is our duty to Build this Faith:

Whatsoever God has Promised require your Faith for it to be delivered. And it is so amazing; many times in Christendom we have this notion, that once He has Promised, that is the end of story.

But I want us to look at a few Scriptures very quickly: Ezekiel 36:33-38; and get some facts. This is why many are where they are today. That is why many are living below standard. That is why others are blossoming, some people are just languishing.



But today; there id a Game Changer - He will step in and something will Change!

Now let me make this comment very quickly as we look at this issue. Now please listen to this: By the Grace of God, I have been on this Camp for some decades. I have been under the Ministration of our Daddy; and some of: "GOD SAID there is someone here".

When you rationalize it; it looks one kind! But just wait and see; just a little while. People come and do what? And bring Testimonies!

You know, when GOD SAID, it could be for a man. But others key in by Faith. It is possible for the man who owns that Word not to get any blessing - because Faith is not there.

Do you know there are some things that are said, and we look at it - We weight it as nothing! Some people don't even believe the Word. But when others are swimming with Testimonies, then they grumble. But you will no longer grumble, because you will stretch your Faith.

You know, what am trying to say is this, you may be in a Meeting, "Thus saith the Lord" (they may not mention your case). Now this is what more than ten (10) people - particularly in Ministry have told me. They say: if Mountain cannot come to Mohammed, Mohammed will go to the mountain. It is just that you get Solution.

If no Word comes to you; there is so much that has been Spoken about you - Genesis to Revelation (There is a lot that has been said). What am saying in essence is this: You can ride on the Faith of the Man of God, the Anointing they have - just embrace it, and you will get your Miracle.

... But if no Word came to HOLD TO; you can Produce Faith - Hallelujah!

That woman was not resting on the Faith of anybody. She came to that Meeting, only to touch the helm of His Garment. So you, if no Word comes for you; you can raise one. The Word of God has a lot it has Spoken about you.



And then you see yourself cropping Miracles; harvesting Wonders and Signs. And that shall be your portion, in Jesus' Name - Amen.

Ezekiel 36:33-38;

33 Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the day that I shall have cleansed you from all your iniquities I will also cause you to dwell in the cities, and the wastes shall be builded.

34 And the desolate land shall be tilled, whereas it lay desolate in the sight of all that passed by.

35 And they shall say, This land that was desolate is become like the garden of Eden; and the waste and desolate and ruined cities are become fenced, and are inhabited.

36 Then the heathen that are left round about you shall know that I the LORD build the ruined places, and plant that that was desolate: I the LORD have spoken it, and I will do it.

37 Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will yet for this be enquired of by the house of Israel, to do it for them; I will increase them with men like a flock.

38 As the holy flock, as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn feasts; so shall the waste cities be filled with flocks of men: and they shall know that I am the LORD.

Which means, God is waiting for you to release your Faith to Get it. It is there for taking; but you must be ready to Embrace it. May you Embrace it. You might get home and read Isaiah 62:1, 6-7.

So, it is important you get these facts, so that you can move from one level of Glory to another.

In Ezekiel 47; we see the River - from the ankle to knee, from the knee to the loins; until it became a River that could not be passed through; you needed to Swim. Those are levels of Glory!



In 2 Corinthians 3:18;

"But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the Glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the LORD."

As we behold Christ, move from Glory to GLORY! It says: "The Oath of the Just shall shine brighter and brighter". That is what God expects of every Believer: no downward trend, no stagnancy, no failure, no Lack!

And I Prophecy; that becomes your portion from TODAY, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

Having talked so elaborately on the issue of Faith, "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"; We have defined FAITH. The LAST THING I will like to run over is:

7. BUILDING UP YOUR Faith - You need to build your Faith.

At Salvation, it took a step of Faith for you to be saved. God wants you to keep it up; build it, grow it. And the Bible says, even when your Faith is like the mustard seed - it will bring Signs and Wonders.

So, Believers must spend time to build Faith.

In Romans 10:17; the Bible says: Faith cometh by Hearing. Hearing what? - THE WORD OF GOD! Hallelujah!

It is important that we get this fact: the Word must come to you. You need Access to the Revelation of the Word of God. And this is our CORE BUSINESS as Believers!

You know, Paul said to Timothy: Fight the Good Fight of Faith. Life is a Warfare; life is not Konfu! Life is not just Bread and Butter - life does not give you what you deserve, it gives you what you DEMAND!

Whenever you Place a Demand in life; Life will surrender by Faith!



So we are to go for Revelation. And every time you come here, every time I come here: I see Revelation released to my life.

The way our Daddy expand the Word, you will ask yourself: all the years if being in Faith, I have been reading this Scripture -Revelation!

Can somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah?

So, you are to go for Revelation (of the WORD!). The Word is important, you go for it. And when you are going for the Word; spend time to Fast, spend time to Pray, Study the Word, Meditate on the Word. Let there be great Preparation, let there be Meekness in your heart, to embrace the Word of God - so that God can be Glorified in your life - Hallelujah!

Run through the Scriptures and see the Wonders of God that Jesus performed - THINK on them!

Philippians 4:8 says: "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, THINK ON THESE THINGS"

That is what you THINK ON!

As you meditate on the Word of God, the Wonders of God begin to apply to your life. It is important, the Word of God must cease from what is Written, to what you CAN SEE!

Habakkuk 2:1 says: "I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved."

It is our duty to let the Word translate from what is written to what we can see. That brings understanding. We can then hold to it. And that is a Promise you can rest upon - the Miraculous become the order of the day in your life.



.. You will never be the same again! Go for the Word. Go for Revelation, give into the Word - sit at His Feet - LEARN!

Locate what is Written on your situation, meditate on it. And then Apply it.

And then you also you also get Faith by PRAYING IN THE HOLY GHOST. You Pray in the Spirit, you keep Praying in the Spirit.

And then, Faith Works by Action: You put into place what you believe, to happen. And there shall be a Performance. Not a single Word of God will Fail; it will always have its Partner.

And I Prophecy to your life from today; you will never be the same again. You are changing LEVEL!! - Amen!

Can we rise to our feet? Stand up! And just wave your hands one (1) second; just wave it, appreciate God.

And then open your mouth and declare: I will GO for the Word, I will Pray in the SPIRIT, I will pray in my understanding, I will SEEK the Lord, I will FAST, I will get Revelation, and I will stand in the Promises of God. There shall be a Performance!

... Thank You Jesus!

CLOSING PRAYER

Heavenly Father, we appreciate You for Your Words that has gone forth. We stand on the Authority of the Word that can't fail, this Word that has gone forth will not return to you Void: it has gone - it shall Produce, it shall bring Testimonies, it shall bring Miracles, it shall bring Signs and Wonders. Your people shall never be the same again.



Lord, "STIR UP" Your people that they may go all the way in Faith. May they never live any second of their lives outside Faith. May they will Live by Faith; May they begin to have Testimonies! May Your Glory rest upon ALL.

Lord, I pray that what they have heard today, will enhance the Miracles they will get in the Service tonight! It bring Miracle,; they will find it easy to Believe God. And there shall be a Performance of what You have Spoken.

Thank You Jehovah God. We bless Your Name!

I pray that from today, Your people will begin to get credence; by their mouth, of what they believe. They will give ACTION to what they believe. From today, when they say to this Mountain, they shall MOVE, in the Name of JESUS!

Your FAITH will not fail; see you at the side: the side of Glory, the side of Victory. And everyone who has been bastardized, everyone that has been bound - by the word of Faith that you have heard today: BE LOOSED; GO FORWARD; HAVE LIGHT. Thank You Jehovah!

And we ask Your Anointing to rest on our Daddy unprecedented tonight - more than ever before. Make it Glorious; do what Only You can do. Thank You Jehovah! We give You all the Glory, we give You all the Honour.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have PRAYED - AMEN!

... And the people of God say: AMEN!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.



And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 5 - MINISTERING: REVEREND JOSEPH ADEOLU OLAIYA

(SENIOR PASTOR OF LIVING FAITH FOUNDATION)

PLENARY SESSION 7



TOPIC: THE KINGDOM OF GOD SUFFERS VIOLENCE

DATE: 9TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: MATTHEW 11: 1-9 AND 12-13.

1. Let us rise up on your feet and begin to Pray to God tonight: Let us Thank God, let us Exalt His Holy Name.

And according to the last song; everybody say with me: Father have Mercy on me. Go ahead and ask the Lord for Mercy.

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen!

2. Say: Father, release the Flood of your Mercy tonight. Go ahead and Pray. Ask the Lord for the Flood of His Mercy.

In Jesus Name we pray - Amen.

OPENING PRAYER

In the Name of Jesus, Father we come into Your Presence through the Blood. We have no Qualification of our own but the Blood has qualified us.

Father, remember the Blood of Jesus Christ that was shed for me, for Mankind, for us on the Cross. Jesus has no sin, yet He was made to suffer and die.

I have sinned but Jesus Christ took over my sins. He took over the sins of Mankind. And because of your sins, He died. He suffered and paid the Price that the "Kingdom of God" might come into my Life, in our Lives.

Father, you put your Son through all these pains and difficulty. He wanted to avoid it; He said: "I wish this Cup can pass over Me." Then He said: Nevertheless, "Not my Will."



Father tonight, remember the Blood (3ce) and let every satanic claims be nullified in the Name of Jesus.

Satan, listen: Where were you when Jesus Christ came out of the Grave? Where was your Power?
- Where were you Satan when Jesus Christ rose again from the dead?

Since you could not stop Jesus Christ; I announce to you tonight that: "The Kingdom of God is Coming now right here."

We are Unstoppable.

Thank You Father for the Precious Blood. Glory be to God. In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen!

Shake hands with two (2) or three (3) people and say: "Welcome to Your Victory Night!"

According to what God said: The Kingdom of Heaven suffers Violence and the Violent takes it by Force.

Tonight, you will take the Kingdom - Amen!

Let me hear your Amen Amen. Say, tonight you will take the Kingdom - Amen!

The Title of this Message is taken from Matthew 11: 1-9 and 12-13.

Jesus Christ was asked a question by His Forerunner who was then in the Prison.

Sudden darkness came all over Israel. They were expecting Jesus Christ to take over the Kingdom from Herod and deliver Israel from Rome.



But Jesus Christ didn't do that. Rather, He was Preaching the Gospel; Healing the sick and setting the Captives free.

And John The Baptist was arrested remotely by Satan because he had Presented the Saviour of the world. But primarily and evidently by Herod because he has rebuked his adultery.

So, while John The Baptist was in jail wondering: If the King is here then what am I doing in jail?

He sent his disciples to ask Jesus Christ: Are we expecting another King or are you indeed the King?

Jesus Christ answered, He said: Go and Tell him what you see and what your hear. Tell him what you have seen.

This is my answer to him: The blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are Cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised and the poor heard the Gospel Preached.

And Blessed is he who is not angry with me for doing this.

Then He spoke about John The Baptist. And after He spoke about John The Baptist in the twelfth (12) verse: From the days of John The Baptist until now; the Kingdom of Heaven suffers Violence and the Violent takes it by Force.

... May the Lord Bless the reading of His Words - Amen.

A Kingdom is where a man or woman is Dominant as the King or Ruler.

The "Kingdom of Heaven" or "Kingdom of God" is any life where God is the Dominant Personality.



So, if you want the Kingdom of God in your House and in your life; God has to be King in your Life and Business.

And if John The Baptist was expecting Jesus Christ to come and take over the Literary Rulership of Israel; So John The Baptist was disappointed because Jesus Christ wasn't doing that.

But what was Jesus Christ Primary Mission on Earth?

The Angel said in Matthew 1:21; You call His Name Jesus because He will Save His People from their sins.

John The Baptist himself said in John 1:29: Behold the Lamb of God that takes away the sins of the world.

Then in Psalms 130: 7-8; the Psalmist said that God will show us "Plenteous Mercy" and He will Redeemed Israel from all her Iniquities.

So, what is Jesus Christ Primary's Mission to the world? - "To Save from Sin".

Wherever sin enters, it does three (3) things. Once you accept sin into your life:

1. Sin makes you a Captive.
2. Sin hands you over to the devil.
3. Sin brings you into death.

All these sicknesses and diseases and sorrows and pains are emissaries of death.

And when sin hands you over to the devil, the devil does as he wishes with you.



In 1 John 3:8; the Scriptures says that whosoever commits sin comes under the authority of the devil. But for this reason the Son was manifested or revealed that He might destroy the works of the devil - The First thing in destroying the works of the devil is taking away sins.

Unfortunately, many people want to keep their sins. That is the licence you give to the devil and that is why witches can be slapping you anyhow.

A certain brother went to the Village for burial and his Uncle persuaded him to go and do a "Protective Charm". Because according to them, now none of them will die if they are not under the Protection and that even some Pastors come here to do it.

So after pressurising him, he went, they gave him inscriptions, gave him the enchantment.

And then he went back to Kaduna and entered the Church. The first week of entering the Church, an Angel acquitted him with an "Unclean Thing" and he was shrinking.

He ended up in the Hospital with a terrible ailment and the doctors were so surprised that in a short while, that the disease has overtaken him. His life was going.

Then his heart told him: Tell your Pastor where you went to.

He told his Pastor: Pastor when I went to the Village, this is what I did.

The Pastor ran to me and told me. I said: Ah, ah, ah; he has given licence to the devil. He has brought a curse.

... He entered the 'House of God' and he was Shrinking.

I said go quickly and make atonement for him. Quickly go and plead the Blood for him since he had confessed.

And they went and did that and Pray the Prayers that I said they should Pray.

The following day, his condition changed as if he has never been sick.

Every Licence of the devil to trouble you be withdrawn by the Blood of Jesus - Amen.

Three (3) things that sin will do to you:

1. It will make you the Captive according to John 8:34 - Anyone who sins is a servant of sin.

Even if you don't want to do it again, it will fight you.

2. When you sin, you incurred the anger of God - 2 Kings.

3. Sin will hand you over to the devil and God will hand you over to death.

Anyone who is going to save you from sin:

1. Must have a Solution to sin.

2. Must have a Solution to the devil.

3. Must must have a Solution to death.

All these Religions of the world that have no answer to sins are fake.

Any Religion in the world that has no solution to the devil is fake.



Any Religion that sacrifices to the devil is Parallel to fail.

Everybody is worrying you, they say go and bring sacrifice - you went to the wrong place.

Devil is pursuing you, they say let us take you to the River to bath you - I pity you. You will get a Senior Demon.

Christians, Ministers; you leave the "House of God" and you go to the devil for help.

Only Jesus Christ has the Solution to sins.

... Can somebody say: Thank You Jesus - Thank You Jesus!

And this is the Solution: In Leviticus 17:1 - God said to Moses that am giving you the Blood of the Lamb to use for sacrifice at the Altar to make atonement for sin.

God slaughtered an animal when Israel was to come out if Egypt. God knows that I cannot bring them out because of their sins. If am going to bring them out like God is going to bring someone out tonight; and my children must be saved. Then I must cover them with the Blood.

So, every family after the sacrifice according to Exodus 12; cover themselves with the Blood.

And as they offer the sacrifice to God; God told them that I want to see the Blood of the sacrifice on your Doorposts and Lintels. And when I see the Blood and I come to judge the land, and I come to fight; I will Pass over you.

If God is marking iniquities, who will stand.

If any man says that he has no sin, he is a liar.



So, every family made the sacrifice.

God told Moses that it is time for war. I want you to bring my people out. I don't need your sword or guns or ammunition; I want Blood.

I am sure that people laughed at Moses.

Why did God decide to fight?

It was because in Exodus 11; Pharaoh threatened Moses: The next time that I see you, you are dead.

So God said; Ah, you want to kill my servant? Then it is time for death to ravage Egypt.

Listen to me tonight, the Lord will fight our battles - Amen.

But if anybody does not come under the Blood; I don't guarantee that you won't be a Casualty.

When one man went out to Preach and the devil slapped him - he became totally dead and dumb.

They brought him to me many years ago; they say he was a Preacher like you - he went out to Preach and came back deaf and dumb.

I said sorry. I know who sends me. If you go out to war and God is leading the battle and you are not under the Blood then there is trouble.

So God told them: What does the Blood do to your sin and what does the Blood do to a sinner:

1. The Blood makes atonement for sin.



2. The Blood wipe out, purges out the defilement of sin.
3. The Blood protect the sinner from Judgement from evil Power and assault.
4. The Blood is necessary.

And I will give you an example: When they are coming out of Egypt and they sacrificed. That night, God went through Egypt (Exodus 12). And God blew out all the first born. But He said to His People, when I go through the land of Egypt and see the Blood; I will Pass over you.

How can I apply the Blood today? Am I to kill another animal?

The answer is No! That was the Blood of goat and lamb.

In Exodus 24; after they came out of Egypt and they got to the Mountain; God wanted to Fellowship with them but couldn't - Read from verse 5 to the end.

They poured half of the Blood on the Altar (Verse 6) and from there downwards, Moses took the rest of the Blood and sprinkled it on the people (Verse 8) and immediately after that, God came down and sat down. He invited seventy (70) elders of Israel and they sat with Him (Verse 9).

In verse 10 and 11; and they ate in His Presence and they saw God, they saw His feet, they saw the stool of his feet resting.

... And God did not strike them because the Blood touched them.

If the Blood of goats and bulls gave them access to see God; how much more will the Blood of Jesus Christ; the Son of the "Living God".

... Somebody shout Jesus - JESUS!



I am not done yet. Because of the Blood of Jesus Christ; the Glory of God descended on Sinai - The "Glory Cloud" like Fire (Verse 12 and 13)

And because of the Blood, God said to Moses; Come Out into the Mountain. And Moses went up and was there for forty (40) days because of the Blood (Verse 18).

Now Hebrew 9; tells us that the Blood of goats, animals could not Perfect sinners and give them Permanent Freedom.

But God in this End-Time has given us "Superior Blood" - It is the Blood of Jesus Christ; the Son of the Living God conceived of the Holy Spirit; born of a Virgin; Jesus Christ the Miracle Worker; the Greatest Man that ever lived - decided to give His Life as a Sacrifice for us.

... Today, there is a "Superior Blood" for you.

Listen, the Soul that sinneth it shall die. The wages of sin is death - Romans 6:23.

Ezekiel 18:4 and Romans 3:23 says: All of us without exception has sinned and come short of the Glory of God.

And God has decided that the sacrifices of animals which is not more adequate will no longer be used but the sacrifice of His Son.

Yet, Jesus Christ live in this world without ever committing sin. It is improper for man who had not committed sin to die.

This is what happened. Satan tricked him: I know what you came for. You came to redeem the world, get the world back, get the authority that God gave to Adam; it has been given to me. If you want it; just bow; let us not fight over it.

And Jesus choose not to fight - "Get thee behind Me". When it is time I will face you.



All of us who compromised to get money; compromised to bow to the devil.

Let me tell you; what you get by comprising is Inferior and what you get by compromising to the devil won't last.

What you get with the Power of Jesus Christ will last forever.

So Jesus Christ refused to bow down. What will Jesus Christ do? Satan said all the things in this Kingdom I will give you.

In John 1:12; the Son of man shall be lifted up. Verse 31-32 says the Ruler of this world is coming - coming for a fight.

Meaning that it has no sin to hold against Him. Why then will Jesus Christ die?

Because He took my sins and your sins.

If you don't want to face death for yourself and for your sins and you don't want to continue under the yoke of the devil because of your sins. And you don't want your sins to hold you Captive anymore because of your sins; the Invitation is very clear: "COME TO JESUS CHRIST"; He will take your sins away from you.

And once He does that, then we can go to war.

How Will He take Your Sins?

The question is what sin make Jesus Christ to die?

It was the sins of Adam and sons.



And I put it to the devil, let Satan hear me all over the world: You kill an "Innocent Man" who has no sin; death should not apply to Him.

But Satan was foolish; he didn't know that Jesus Christ acquired our sins and decided to pay for it.

And listen to me, when Jesus Christ went to face the devil; He did not go without the Blood.

He shed his own blood according to Hebrews 2: 9, 10, 14 and 15.

Jesus was accepting to die, by accepting to shed His Blood, He destroyed Satan that has the Power of death.

The Public Announcement today and the Good News is that Satan has been defeated; sin has been paid for and death has been conquered.

Isaiah 25:8 says: Then He swallowed up death after three (3) days He rose.

Now Jesus Christ said that from now; if you are going to get anything it has to be by Violence - Not with sword.

Prayer is stronger than any other weapon.

I like the Testimony of that sister; she was in the hands of Kidnappers, Prayed for them to sleep and she walked away.

Don't you understand that the Blood, the Name of Jesus Christ is more than any weapon.

... Somebody shout Jesus - Jesus!



ALTAR CALL

If you know that you have been keeping any sin or struggling with any sin. And you know that you have not surrendered your life to Jesus Christ, before we go into the moment of warfare; I want you to come now.

Let the Blood of Jesus Christ touch you. Let it wipe out your sin. You know that you need forgiveness, I will Pray with you, show you what to do and the Blood will wipe out your sins completely.

So, if you want to come; come now and let us Pray.

Everybody under the sound of my voice and you know that you don't want your sins to keep oppressing you; then start coming - He will forgive you, He will Cleanse you. Come quickly.

I will count from one (1) to ten (10) to give you the opportunity to come.

And after the Blood has washed you clean; then you will begin to recover everything the devil has stolen from you.

If you are coming, please keep coming. Thank You, come very quickly. I know that you are coming from a far Place.

Don't pretend and allow the devil to mess you up. Don't give authority to the devil. Let us take away the authority from the devil tonight.

Keep coming; the Blood will wash you clean tonight (3ce).

There is Provisions for you to be washed clean and forgiven. Satan is losing every battles tonight - Amen.



While they are coming, the rest of us I want you to begin to Plead the Blood of Jesus Christ over yourself and family because very soon; the sword of the Lord will be raging and fighting.

Those of you who have arrived; begin to say: Father, let the Blood of Jesus wash me clean (2ce). Please, wash me clean with the Blood of Jesus today. Forgive me Oh Lord; take away my sins.

PRAYER OF SALVATION

Those of you who are here say this Prayer after me: My Lord and my God. Thank You for sending Jesus Christ to die for my sin.

I surrendered my Life Totally; Lord Jesus please take away my sins. Let me not keep them again. Wash me clean with your Precious Blood. I confess you today as my Lord and my Saviour. Let Your Spirit come upon me and by the Grace of God; I will follow you to the end.

I believe Your Word that anyone who comes to You; You will not reject.

Thank You for accepting me; Thank You forgiving me; I receive the "Mercy of God" today in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

Now those of you who are still coming, keep coming as am Praying for you.

... Now put your hands on your head as I Pray:

In the Name of Jesus according to the Words of the Lord Jesus Christ that those who come to Him have the remission of their sin.

In that Name of Jesus Christ; your sins are Forgiven.

Father, write their names in the "Book of Life".



From today, the Spirit of God rest upon you. You are a child of God. You will Walk with God, you are God's Beloved from now and the Power to sin over your Life is destroyed in the Name of Jesus.

Every condemnation, every accusations come to an end.

In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

Can I hear a louder Amen - Amen.

Please, they will take your names.

GENERAL PRAYERS

I want the entire Church, the entire Congregation to stand on your feet - everybody stand on your feet.

1. What has Satan taken from you that you want back?

Do you know what you want back? - Your Healing, Office, Dignity, Glory of God, Breakthrough - Today you will take it back.

Can I hear a "Strong Amen" - Amen.

Say: "I will take it back!"

Say: Father, I have been forgiven; the Blood of Jesus has washed me Clean.



Satan, stop your accusations. I have been forgiven. The Blood of Jesus Christ has made me Holy. And it is written: I Overcome you by the Blood of Jesus Christ - "The Lamb of God. "

Therefore, I use the Blood of Jesus Christ against you - Satan pack your loads and go.

Return all my Blessings in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

Go ahead and Pray.

NOTE: Those of you in front, make sure that your names are written so that they can be handed over to our daddy for Prayers.

Please Pray Violently, Pray. In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

2. Every battles taking you from your family's Needs; the Blood of Jesus Christ will destroy it now - Amen.

Say: Father, let the Blood of Jesus Christ Speak for me in my family's house.

Every battles facing me from my father's compound; by the Blood of Jesus Christ: I Overcome you by the Blood of Jesus Christ; I defeat you Satan.

Go ahead and Pray. In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

3. The Night that Israel put the Blood on the Doorposts; that very Night, they became free as a Nation.

Say: In the Name of Jesus Christ; we Plead the Blood of Jesus Christ over Nigeria. Satan remove your hands.



Every Power of darkness causing Insecurity, causing Trouble in Nigeria; we defeat you by the Blood of Jesus Christ.

Go ahead and Pray. In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

4. Let us take the last Prayer.

Say: In the Name of Jesus Christ, by the Power in the Blood of Jesus Christ; I take back my Glory, Help, Life, Prosperity. I take back my Victory in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I take back everything that Satan has taken from me.

Go ahead and take it. In Jesus Name we Pray - Amen.

CLOSING PRAYERS

Lord Jesus Christ; you are the Lord of Host. When you are going to war, you wear a "Garment Deep in the Blood".

The "Very Blood" that You offer for us on the Altar in Heaven. The Night before You brought Israel out of Egypt, it was the Blood that You use Father. I am only Standing to Represent You.

You are the One that is Fighting, I am also covered in the Blood and so I have no Part in the battle as the battle is Yours.

Thank You for Father's Love - Who has been Standing in the "Place of Prayer".

You are the Commander-In-Chief; tonight arise Oh Lord because of Your Blood that You have shed. Let every Kingdom of darkness be Overthrown in the Life of your children in the Name of Jesus Christ.



Everything Satan took from us, we recover it by the Blood of Jesus Christ in the Name of Jesus Christ.

Satan, you could not keep Jesus Christ in the Grave - It is sure evident of your defeat. You can no longer keep our Blessings.

Tonight therefore, let there be a 'Flood of Your Mercy' here: The Flood of Your Blessings, the Flood of Your Miracles, the Flood of Your Deliverance, the Flood of Your 'Abundant Blessings'; in the Name of Jesus Christ.

And no Power of Hell shall be able to harm you.

... Glory be to God!

In Jesus Name - Amen!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!



COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 5 - SPECIAL TALK CHARGE - MINISTERING: BISHOP APOSTLE I.V HILLIARD

(SENIOR PASTOR OF NEW LIGHT CHRISTIAN CENTER CHURCH; HOUSTON TEXAS, USA AND PRESIDING PRELATE OF THE ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT MINISTRIES)



PLENARY SESSION 8 TOPIC: THE POWER IN WHAT GOD SAID.

DATE: 9TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 55: 8-11

Shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Well, I didn't hear that; shout it like you really mean it - Hallelujah!

Amen, Amen; AMEN!

To our Overseer and his precious wife; I am deeply, deeply honoured to be with you all tonight, in this your 67th Convention.

And I have enjoyed this week - the Teachings and the Pastors, and Ministers and Afternoon Seminars. And this has been a wonderful time for me.

I started Preaching when I was a little boy and I have been to many Conventions. But none like this one!

Give the Lord a Big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Would you stand now; would you stand!

And I am going to Pray and then we will get into the Word of God.

You stand all over the building; let us stand (repeated).

Praise the Lord - Amen!

OPENING PRAYER



Father in the Name of Jesus, we Thank You for this time around your Word. We Thank You oh Lord, for the Holy Spirit - our Teacher and our Guide. And we believe that He will manifest Himself as the Teacher; causing the Complex to be made simple. That is our Prayer!

And Lord, since You know us name by name; situation by situation: it is with great confidence that we believe that You will interpret this Word to every individual. That's my PRAYER!

Lord, we give You alone the Praise; You alone the Glory, You alone the Honour and Adoration. For all that You have accomplished, for all that we have seen.

In Jesus' Name we Pray - Amen and Amen!

Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

You may be seated.

Thank God for me being here; my wife is here as well.

Three (3) years ago, the Lord had said He is taking the Word He has given me to the Nations. I turned the Church that I had Pastored for thirty three (33) years over to my daughter. And she is now the Pastor of New Life Church. I'm the Resident Pastor there. She is doing a wonderful job there.

Could you give a hand clap for the New Life Church? - AMEN!

And it is my understanding that many of them are watching (or reading) right now.

BIBLE TEXT: ISAIAH 55: 8-11

8 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the LORD.



9 For as the Heavens are Higher than the Earth, so are my ways Higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

10 For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from Heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the Earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater:

11 So shall my Word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.

When I was praying about what the Lord wanted me to say tonight, the Lord spoke this; I want you to talk about - "THE POWER IN WHAT GOD SAID".

Would you turn to your neighbour now and say this: "There is Power in what God said" - Amen!

Now, years ago, as I had gone through a really rough time in Ministry; it was really a rough time in my life - I was discouraged and I was ready to give up!

It seemed as though my enemies had won; persecution was heavy.

And it was at that moment that God Visited me. He began to talk to me. And I couldn't really answer Him, I said: How is it that You are going to let me enemies win? How is that You are going to let them reign over me, as it were?

I said to God - "God, Your Word said, that: You are going to take care of my enemies. And Lord, it seems like they are Glorifying in the Victory.

And that is when the Lord stopped me; He said, No son; No son!



So I said, Lord. When are You going to stop them? And He said: No son, listen to me; He said: Your vindication does not come in the hands of people who try to hurt you; your vindication comes with the continuous manifest blessing that I will pour on your life.

... "I will let your enemies live LONG ENOUGH; for them to see Me Bless you".

... Give the Lord a shout - Hallelujah!

It was at that moment that God told me: Son, you have to trust My WORD!

You just have to trust the POWER of My Word. And from that day (1980) till this day; I have trusted the POWER IN GOD'S WORD!

And so tonight, I say to many of you: it could seem like your enemies may have won - I declare over you that with God, His Word must come true.

And as He told me this, I tell you now: Your Vindication does not come in the hands of those that try to hurt you; but the Lord says: Your Vindication will come with the continuous manifest blessing that He is going to pour out over your life!

Can I get an Hallelujah in this place? - Hallelujah!

And so, that is what we want to talk about.

Because this Word is important, not only for your vindication; this Word is important for every facet of your life.

Now, when I was sharing with Pastors and the Ministers earlier, that: "There is enough POWER in the Word of God to make whatever He SAID, come to Pass".



Am gonna say that again - "There is enough POWER in the Word of God to make whatever He SAID, come to Pass".

I don't believe you heard me, so am gonna say it one more time: "There is enough POWER in the Word Of God to make whatever GOD SAID, come to Pass".

So with that understanding, am saying now - if and when it doesn't look like it; even when I don't know how God is going to do it: I must TRUST, that there is enough POWER in the Word of God, to make that word come to Pass!

Now, your Theme is: "AND GOD SAID".

And tonight, I want you to grab hold of this: "That there is enough POWER in whatever GOD SAID, to cause what HE SAID to come to Pass!"

So if GOD SAYS to the birds: "FLY" - The birds need no Flying Lesson; immediately, it will know how to FLY because GOD SAID it.

If GOD SAID to the Fish "SWIM"; immediately, the Fish would know how to SWIM. And it does not need any Swimming Lesson; because GOD SAID it and there is ENOUGH POWER in whatever God said; to cause whatever GOD SAID to come to Pass!

Which means, this is important for your Vision. Because normally, God gives you condition beyond what you can do on your own. But because there is enough Power in what He says; then the VISION will come to Pass.

... It is important for your Victory!

Because no matter what you are facing, and it may look like it is too much for you; but there is enough POWER in what God says to cause what He SAID to come to Pass.



It is important for your Vocation, because God has some Great Things Planned out for you. And He has spoken them to you (personally) and also, through His Word. And you must hold on to it; understanding that Promotion comes from God - Amen!

Therefore, you must understand, and grab hold to: "There is enough POWER in the Word of God to make whatever He SAID, come to Pass".

Now God told me, not to focus on my enemies; but to focus on three (3) things:

1. God told me to focus on His POWER.
2. God told me to focus on His PURPOSE.
3. And then God told me to focus on "MY PARTICIPATION".

So tonight, that is what we are going to talk about - these three (3) things.

Because when you walk out of here, I want it to be established and cemented in your heart that: "There is enough POWER to cause whatever GOD SAID to come to Pass" - Amen!

1. So now, when God began to talk to me about His POWER, He took me back to Genesis; and there we see the Power in the CREATIVE VOICE of God - or the Creative Word of GOD!

When GOD SAID: "Let there be Light"; there was enough POWER in what GOD SAID, for the darkness to disappear, and for LIGHT to come!

So we understand, way back in Creation; when the Earth was without Form and Void; and the Holy Spirit brooded over the water. And then GOD SPOKE: and His POWER was released in the Earth - now we have the CREATIVE Word of God.



Secondly, now through the years, God had men Write the Bible - Write the Scriptures, Write the Covenant. Now His Power is CONTAINED in the Covenant.

So the Writer of Hebrews said in Hebrews 4:12 that: The Word of God is Powerful, Sharper than any two-edged sword.

It is the Covenant Word (but watch this now) it contains the POWER of God. And there is enough Power in every Word that is recorded; to cause that Word to come to Pass.

... Can I get an Hallelujah in this house? - Hallelujah!

So we have, Power in the "Creative Word of God". We have Power in the "Covenant Word of God".

But then, there is Power in the "Confessed Word of God" or the "Commanded Word of God".

Now, when the people of God Confessed Word of God; it releases the Power of God into their situation.

When men and women of God, Prophetically Command the Word of God, the Power is released into that situation - Amen!

So now, when we look at the Power of God, we see Power in the creative Voice of God, we see Power in the Covenant of God. And then we see Power when we say what GOD SAID!

So I am here now to say to you tonight; that when you open your mouth, and you say what GOD SAYS; you are releasing the POWER of God into your situation: and there is enough POWER in the Word of God to cause whatever God says to come to pass!

Now would you help me tell your neighbour that: there is enough POWER in the Word of God to make whatever God SAYS come to Pass. Amen!



Now, we want to look at the next thing GOD SAID;

2. You need to FOCUS ON HIS PURPOSE.

Why did God help me into the Kingdom? Why did God call me (when I was a little boy)? Why have I gone through what I have gone through?

Because God let me know this, that He was looking for Partners in the Earth.

The reason you were brought into the Family of God; the reason you are here, the reason you have been Born Again - is because God is looking for Partners.

Though God is All Powerful, and though God knows everything, He is limited to what He can do in the Earth, to people who are available for Him to work through them - Amen!

The Will of God, does not automatically come to Pass. Though we can find the Will of God in the Word of God; the reality from Scripture is that the Will of God does not automatically come to Pass.

I could have believed in that and I thought I could have concluded that whatever God wanted to do, He could do it, anyhow!

But then God said to me, He said: son, it is my Will for everybody to be saved.

I said, Yes Sir!

Because it is in the Word: "God is not Willing that any should perish, but that all come to Repentance."

He asked me the next question: Well, will everybody be saved?



He said, NO! Everybody won't be saved.

And He said, my Will then, could not be automatic - My Will comes to Pass in the lives of people - whether it is Salvation, or it is Victory; It comes to Pass relative, to the development of their Faith - Amen!

So God sees your Needs; so God cares about you Needs.

God does not step in just because you Need. God only moves into man's situation based on FAITH - Amen, Amen!

When people came to Jesus, the Bible says He would commend them by their Faith - "Your Faith makes you whole";

"According to your Faith - be it unto you!"

And so, I understood then, that God wanted me as a Partner, so that I can declare His Words. And so that I could live in Victory.

God has given us Power to His Words:

1. So that we can have Power over Evil Spirits.

In Luke 10:19; He said that clearly. He said: "Behold, I give unto you Power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the Power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you."

God wants us to have, and has given us POWER so that we can have Power over Economic scarcity.

It is not the Will of God for you to live in Poverty; nor for you to have lack.



So God has written in His Words that when you are a Giver, it will be given back to you - HOW?

"... Good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again."

And having Power in that Word, will cause it to come to Pass in you life!

... Can I get another Hallelujah in the house? - Hallelujah!

God has given us Power in His Words, because He wants us to take Dominion and Authority over Emotional Stress.

It is not the Will of God for you to be anxious; it is not the Will of God for you to be worried and stressed up. No, No! - It's not the Will of God.

But the Word of God tells us; that if we will "seek first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you."

The Word of God says, that He will give us PEACE that surpasses all understanding.

And am here tonight to declare, that: There is enough Power in the Words of God concerning your Peace; Power in the Words of God concerning you living free of anxiety.

... There is enough POWER to make that Word come to Pass in your life.

So I declare over your life tonight, that you understand that you receive this.

And you understand that there is enough POWER in the Words of God to cause these Promises of God to come to Pass in your life.



God has given us Power, so that when emergency situations arise; we will rise up to use that Authority to Overcome the Emergency Situations - As Jesus Christ did when the storm came. It is when the storms of our lives come; we must understand we have been given POWER in the Word!

The Scripture says in Psalms 34:19: "Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all."

So no matter what situation and difficulties you are in, because GOD SAID IT: There is enough Power in what GOD SAID to make what He said come to Pass.

And then God gave us POWER so we can have Power over every sickness.

The Bible says that: Jesus HEALED all that were sick. So there is no sickness, no disease, too difficult for God.

And so, I don't know what they call your disease, I don't know what they have called your sickness, I don't know what has come against you; but the Scripture says: "Surely He hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: by whose stripes ye were Healed.

And there is enough Power in the Words of God to make that Word come to Pass in your life.

Glory be to God! - Amen and Amen!

... Give the Lord another shout here - Hallelujah!

Now, I want you to go to John 8:31-32; because I had an encounter with God, and He told me I have to walk through life knowing this; never for a second doubt Him, never be in doubt, concerning the Power of God!

And I say to you tonight; that when you leave here tonight, before you leave, you will experience the Power of God. And when you leave here, it will be established in your mind and your heart that whenever a situation arise, you gonna hear my Voice, saying:



"GOD SAID, that there is enough Power in the Word of God, to make whatever that Word said come to Pass!"

And so, the Scriptures said in John 8:31-32: "Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on Him, If ye continue in my Word, then are ye my disciples indeed; And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." - Amen; Amen!

So what is this?

When I read this, I see what GOD SAID.

How am I going to a place where no matter what happens, I will know that "there is enough Power in what GOD SAID?"

Whether He said it through my Man of God; Whether He said it through my Woman of God; Whether He said it through His Words; How do I get to a Place where I have this knowing: "That there is enough Power in the Words of God to make His Words come to Pass?"

And the Scriptures says: "If ye continue in my Word".

In other words, I must have time for His Words, I got to spend time with His Words. If I will do that, I will have a knowing; I will have a KNOWING!

I declare over you tonight; that Supernaturally, you are going to leave here with a knowing because you have spent time in the Word of God tonight.

SAY: And there is enough POWER in the Words of God to make that Word come to Pass in my life!

... Alright do that now.



So now, when I have this KNOWING:

1. I will Control my Thought. I will never look at the situation and think that situation is too hard for God.

The Bible says in 2 Corinthians 10:5: "Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;"

... Child of God, you must control your thought life - Amen and Amen!

You can never look at a situation and think that situation is too hard for God.

The Bible teaches us: "If thou can BELIEVE; all things are possible to him that believes".

So the Bible tells me, my responsibility to Him is found in the Word of God; "If I can believe it".

So if I can believe it, the thing becomes possible to me, no matter how impossible it looks. Because: There is enough POWER in the Words of God, to cause His Words to come to pass - Say Hallelujah!

If I have a KNOWING about this, I will leave what is controlling my temperament.

What do you mean Preacher?

Philippians 1:28 says: "And in nothing terrified by your adversaries: which is to them an evident token of perdition, but to you of salvation, and that of God."



That means, if I really believe, that there is enough Power in the Words of God to make His Word come to pass; I don't walk around looking defeated; I don't walk around with my head down. I spread my shoulders, with my head up high - Because I am not a victim, I am Victorious.

So I walk like a Victorious Person, I act like a Victorious Person.

And the Bible says that I should make it known to the devil that I know he is DEFEATED!

I do it because there is enough POWER in the Words of God, to make that Word to come to Pass.

So when I know this:

1. I will control my THOUGHT!
2. I will control what is my TEMPERAMENT - my Attitude;
3. I will control my TONGUE. Yes, indeed: I will control my Tongue!

It won't make sense if you shout Hallelujah in here; and then when you walk out - and you are not in the company of Believers. And something happens; and you throw away your Confession by saying something negative.

When I know that: "Death and Life are in the Power of my Tongue".

Which means that I have the Power to even speak death to my situation, or I can speak LIFE into my situation.

And the Bible teaches me that: "I will have what I say".

Jesus Christ said: if you speak to the tree, it will obey you.



And knowing this thing, I don't just speak negative things. Because I know there is enough Power in the Words of God; to cause that Word to come to Pass in my life!

So then, I am going to DISCIPLINE my Tongue to say what God's Words Said - Even though I may not feel like it. Even though it may not look like it. Because I have a Revelation, that: "there is enough Power in the Words of God; to make that Word come to pass!"

Am closing now: A story is told of a little boy, who was in the Candy Store with his mother.

At the Checkout Counter, there was a big Jar of Candy. And the Glossary Store Owner told the little boy: Come on, reach in there and get your hand full of Candy

But the little boy could not move. His mother encouraged him, and said: it's ok son, go on and reach out, and get your hands full of Candy.

Still, the little boy would not move. And the Owner again said to him; his mother coached him; the little boy refused to move.

So finally, the Owner reached his hands in and pulled out a handfull of Candy. And the little boy took the Candy and fill both of his pockets.

His mother could not wait until she got him outdoors, because she wanted to know:

Why didn't you reach out to take the Candy, when I told you it was ok? Why did you do so, when the Owner told you it was ok?

The little boy looked at his mother, looking with his big eyes and said: "Mama, I looked at his hands, and his hands were bigger than mine".

What am trying to say to you today is - When you choose to believe the Words of God; you start Living out God's Plan; you start Living out of the Hand of the Supernatural.



And you got to understand that God has POWER in His Hands!

And there is enough POWER in the Hands of God to handle every situation that you have. Because: "There is enough Power in the Words of God, to make that Word come TO PASS!"

I declare over you, for every trouble you have in you life - I declare over you, from this day on: you will never be worried, you will never be frightful, you will never be ashamed. Because you will walk through Life from this day forward, knowing: "There's enough POWER in the Words of God, to make this Word come TO PASS!"

... Can I get an Amen in the house? - AMEN!!!

I declare over you, I declare over your finances: that you will not live in Lack; that you will accept what God's Word said in Proverbs 10:22: "The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and He addeth no sorrow with it."

... And there is enough POWER in that Word of God, to make it Word come TO PASS!

I declare over your Health; no matter what report you have from the Doctor - that you will understand that what really matters, have not CHANGED (and that is the Word of GOD!)

... And there is enough POWER in the Words of God, to make that Word come TO PASS!

So repeat after me: Father, in Jesus' Name I declare from this day - I will Trust the Power of your Words. Knowing oh God, what I decree on myself or decreed by others; I choose to trust what Your Word says.

Because I know; "THERE IS ENOUGH POWER IN WHAT YOUR WORDS SAYS; TO CAUSE IT TO COME TO PASS."

Shout Hallelujah if you believe - HALLELUJAH!!!



GOD BLESS YOU!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

FRIDAY NIGHT - HOLY GHOST SERVICE NIGHT - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE



SESSION TOPIC: AND GOD SAID

DATE: 9TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-3

Someone said: if your Hallelujah is louder than that of your neighbor your Miracles will be bigger
- HALLELUJAH!!!

1. Let's lift our hands to the Most High God and bless His Holy Name; Worship Him, let Him hear you - tell Him you love Him, appreciate Him, call Him by His Names: King of kings, Lord of lords, the Ancient of Days, the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, the Unchangeable Changer. Worship Him, Adore Him, Magnify His Holy Name. There is no one like Him; Give Him Glory, Give Him Honour, Give Him Adoration. Magnify His Holy Name (3ce). Praise Him (3ce) Praise the King of kings, the Lord of lords. Praise the Ancient of Days; the One Who was before the Mountains were brought forth. Give Him Glory, Give Him Honor, Give Him Adoration. Thank You Father.

In Jesus Mighty Name we Worshipped - Amen.

2. Now, I want you to lift your voice to the Almighty God (loud and clear) and say Father: OPEN MY EARS, let me hear You today.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

SONG

We are Serving the God of Miracles,

I Know, Yes I Know;

We are Serving the God of Miracles

I Know, Yes I Know

(what about you?)

Repeat!



OPENING PRAYER

Father Almighty we Bless Your Holy Name; Lord of Host, King of Glory, the Lord Strong and Mighty, the Lord Mighty in Battle. Glory be to Your Holy Name

Thank You for what You did in the Past Conventions; Thank you for what you have been doing since this Convention started; Thank You for what You will do this Night and for what You will do even tomorrow. Please accept our Worship in Jesus' Name.

Tonight, please send Your Words; let it bring Healings to Your people; let there be Deliverance, let there be Miracles, let there be Signs and Wonders. And all over, those who are watching us (or reading) all over the world; Father please, Speak to them too. At the end of it all, let Your Name be Glorified.

By the time we will go home, let our Testimonies be Complete.

In Jesus mighty name we have prayed - Amen!

Let someone shout - Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Before we continue; there was one young man who came here - please bring him.

The Bible tells us a Story - that when some people came to see Jesus, with their friends. And they couldn't get in the normal way, they broke through the roof. Jesus granted their request.

I don't know how this fellow managed to pass through all the people - but he has already reached here. And so, bring him back.

And so shake hands with one (1) or two (2) people and say: Your Excellency, tonight is my Night; And then you may please be seated - God bless you!



BIRTH REPORT

Today (Friday) God gave us additional twenty three (23) babies - 13 boys and 10 girls (with a set of Twins - both boys).

So we now have a Total of eighty six (86) babies - 45 boys and 41 girls.

Let the boys shout Praise the Lord. And let the girls shout Hallelujah!

Tonight is a Night of ABSOLUTE JOY.

So I want to announce to all the Workers who have been on Suspension; because of what God wants to do tonight, the Suspension is lifted.

AUGUST CELEBRANTS:

Those of you who were born in August, stand on your feet - so we can Pray for you (The DMC Staffs born in August: Pastor Adeyemo Adejumo Bro Tope Babalola and Deaconess Titilayomi Ajayi).

... If you were born in the Month of August let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

PRAYER:

Father, I want to Thank You for Your children born in the Month of August - August is the eighth (8th) Month of the Year. And eight (8) is a number of New Beginning.

For ALL these Your children born in the month of August Father; give them New Beginning - a New Beginning of Joy, a New Beginning of Success, a New Beginning of Progress, of Anointing and of a closer Walk with God.



Meet all their needs Lord, and let their New Year be better than the previous ones. This New Year, let them serve You more than ever before.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

Congratulations! God bless you.

I don't normally say this, but I need HELP!

I went to see the children in the Children Auditorium (yesterday); and it became Crystal Clear that before next Convention, we have to build a New Auditorium for them. They are so many; I was scared. And I Know before Next Year, God is going to multiply them. And before this time Next Year, we are going to need at least an additional one (1) million chairs.

... So I need HELP!

Accommodation has become seriously insufficient on the Camp. And if God lays it on your heart to come to my aid - am not going to ask you to write anything down. I know whatever you determine to do, you will do - "And my God shall supply ALL your needs according to His riches in Glory by Christ Jesus."

... Alright! That's preparations;

Tonight is one of such nights that come once in a lifetime.

So I want you to really, really get ready - because am believing God that within the next one (1) hour, your life will never be the same again - Amen!

Am not the One who said so; it's GOD!

PROPHECIES



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

1. Thank You Father! The Lord asked me to tell someone that: before this Night is over, "I will touch you three (3) times".

... We haven't even started!

2. And God asked me to tell someone here or wherever you are that: "As you increase your PRAISE, I will increase your Anointing".

I think based on that one alone; we should just stand on our feet and PRAISE HIM - that is, if you want an increase, Praise Him. If you want His Anointing in your life to increase just Praise Him - that's easy to do, Praise Him!

In Jesus Mighty Name we have worshipped - Amen! Please be seated.

Please, Hearken Diligently tonight; don't just hear - HEARKEN (hear from your spirit).

If the Word of God comes your way, you better catch it quickly tonight, and act on it immediately.

I can assure you; You will never forget tonight.

PROPHECY

Thank You Daddy!

Daddy asked me to tell someone tonight, He said: "Your case will be finally settled here tonight"

BIBLE TEXT: GENESIS 1:1-3

1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

"... AND GOD SAID!"

That alone is a Message for someone.

1. God is saying to somebody: "LET THERE BE LIGHT".

I told those who have been here from the beginning of the week that: it is possible for a crowd of people to gather together, and God would speak and only one fellow will hear.

I gave them example - I wouldn't have time to go through what I said (kindly check DMC MEDIACREW WEBSITE OF DMC FB ACCOUNT OR DMC FB PAGE for all the RCCG ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION 2019 Messages).

But God is here tonight and He is speaking to somebody, and someone will hear!

And if you are the someone, let me hear you say: - "Lord it is me!"

"AND GOD SAID" - Three (3) words:

1. AND is a Conjunction joining something that has gone before to something that is about to happen.

2. As for "GOD", you know who God is.



3. SAID - what He said.

But Thank God for all those who have Spoken before me - Thank God especially for Bishop Hilliard (the Apostle). He made it clear to us that: "Once God SAID it, there is already enough POWER in what He said - to bring what He SAID to pass".

That is why am already rejoicing because I Know my Case will be finally, settled tonight.

And I told the people who have been here before, that: "The Importance of a statement is determined by the One made the statement".

God is the One speaking here - the Maker of Heaven and Earth who chose (of all the things in the world) to describe Himself by the WORD.

John 1:1 says: "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God."

... So the WORD is speaking the Word.

... Oh, Glory be to God!

Now, if we look at the Bible Text (Genesis 1:1-3) we just read; it says: when God has finished creating the Heaven and the Earth; the Earth was without form (Confusion - disorderly), it was Void (it was empty).

That was the situation, before "GOD SAID".

So when GOD SAID: "LET THERE BE LIGHT" - there are several things that you could see from that Statement:

I. First of all, God is saying "LET CONFUSION END".



The Bible says in 1 Corinthians 14:33 - For God is not the Author of confusion.

So the confusion came as a result of the Forces of Darkness.

So when God said: "Let there be Light"; He is saying Confusion must come to an end - there must be ORDER NOW!

If you read Genesis 1:4-5, the next thing God did was that He separated Light from Darkness. He said to Darkness, stay on your own side, because Light has Come!

In John 9:5; Jesus Christ said: "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."

In Matthew 5:14-16; He turned to His own people and said: "You are the Light of the world".

In other words, He was announcing to the devil and all Oower of Darkness - Stay on your side, because as for Me and Mine; we belong to the LIGHT!

And so tonight, I am saying to somebody - on the Authority of the Word of God: Darkness will leave you ALONE!

II. "LET BE LIGHT" also means something - it means: "LET PROGRESS BEGINS".

Oh, you say, how do you prove that?

In Exodus 10:21-23, the Bible says when there was Darkness in the land of Egypt for three (3) days, the Egyptians could not even stand up from where they were sitting.

... Darkness stopped Progress!



If you are driving a car in the night and suddenly the light in your head lamp go out; if you are wise what do you do? - You will stop immediately!

When you are surrounded by darkness, can't move. But when Light comes, Motion BEGINS!

And I have come to announce to someone here tonight (or reading) beginning from this moment, your Progress will be ACCELERATED - Amen.

Because in Genesis 26:12-14, the Plan of God for your life is not that you will be Great alone; Even after you have become Great, He wants you to move forward; He wants you to Grow Higher, He wants you to continue until you become "VERY GREAT!"

And as Light comes into your life today, you will keep on Making Progress - Amen.

I told my children (and am sure you have heard me say it before) - "It doesn't matter what you see now; we have NOT YET STARTED".

As God lives, when you come Next Year, the crowd you see now, will be far, far less than what you will see next year - Amen!

In the same manner, I Prophecy to someone; by the time you return Next Year, you will be far, far Greater than you are now - Amen!

III. Now, "Let there be light" also means something else; because the Earth was not only confused; it was EMPTY.

So when GOD SAID: "LET THERE BE LIGHT"; He is saying; Let fullness Begin - Let FRUITFULNESS begin.

Because if you read Genesis 1:21-22; after He has created the Heaven and the Earth, and He said: Let there be Light! And He had put several things in order - He said ok, Sun you take care of the Day. Moon, you take care of the Night.



After He finished all that, then He Said: Sea, bring forth abundantly.

"... Let there be Light" means an end has to EMPTINESS.

I'm standing on that Word of God and am decreeing to everyone of you: Physically, your Emptiness ENDS tonight. Materially, your Emptiness ENDS tonight. Spiritually, your Emptiness ENDS TONIGHT!

IV. But probably, the one I like the most in "Let there be Light" - and before I tell you that; I better prepare your mind. "Tonight you are going to PRAY". Oh, you are going to PRAY, because a Night like this comes once in a lifetime.

"LET THERE BE LIGHT" based on Psalms 30:5 means: Let JOY begin.

Because the Bible says "Weeping may endure for the Night, but Joy comes in the morning".

I decree to someone here tonight; from now on, you will never sorrow again - Amen!

Some of my friends here, they will know the fellow am talking about: There was this man, studied Abroad, came back with two (2) PhDs and couldn't get a job. And am not talking about now - am talking about some thirty (30) years ago (when PhD were very few in the country).

He applied, they wouldn't even call him for an Interview because darkness surrounded him.

When they brought him to my Office at Ebute Meta (RCCG, National Headquarters in Lagos, Nigeria); I thought he was a madman they brought in.

... You Know, when problems are big enough; it makes a normal person looks mad.



He gave his life to Jesus Christ; Light Shone into his life. Before he reached home, he got a Telephone Call that: We got your Application. Ah, we need you. The following day he started work. Few months later he got married. nine (9) Months later, he had a set of Twins.

... His JOY began when LIGHT came!

PRAYER:

Stand on your feet please; lift your voice to the Almighty God, say Father; COMMAND Light into my life. Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

Thank You Jesus, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen. You may please be seated.

2. Then the next time we heard God speak to Man was in Genesis 1:26-28; the first Statement from God to man (after He created man) is: "YOU ARE BLESSED!"

He had just created Adam, and looked at him and said: You Are Blessed!

So I believe God is looking at all the DMC Members tonight and He is saying: DMC CREW MEMBERS, you are BLESSED - Amen!!!

Now, what does it mean to be BLESSED?

... Oh, several Things:

I. It means let all the Forces in Heaven and on Earth see to it that you SUCCEED.



Oh, if you read Genesis 27:26-29; when Isaac was blessing Jacob. Look at what he said; he said - the DEW of Heaven will bless you - He is saying that rain will fall on your land in the RIGHT Season - that rain will be there to SUPPORT you to succeed.

I was in my Prayer Room when Rev Joe Olaiya was speaking. And suddenly I heard the sound of rain. I said, rain?; I know this is the Raining Season. I spoke in my Prayer Room; Rain, you are to support me, not hinder me. You want to fall? I will call for you when I need you. For tonight I don't need you.

... Rain will fall at the right time, if you are BLESSED!

Isaac said to Jacob; he said - the FATNESS of the Earth would be part of what will help you succeed.

Not every soil is Good soil. Jesus Himself told us in the Parable of the Sower in Matthew 13:3-8: And He said a Sower went to sow, some fell on Rocks, some fell among Thorns but some fell on Good Soil.

I decree in the Name of the One who had sent me, From now on, you will sow on Good Soil - Amen.

And then He went further to say, Let people SERVE YOU. Ah, I like that! The reason why many people have not succeeded is because there is nobody to help them

But in the Name that is above every other names, from tonight onward: everywhere you go, you will find Helpers - Amen!

PROPHECY

Thank You Father! Daddy asked me to tell you a story (I have heard it before - and I have told the story a long time ago).



When my children were in Command School in Ibadan, I went to visit them on their Open Day. I took food, etc and I noticed one young boy - he stood by the road side (in the school) looking in the direction where people were coming in. God directed my attention to that boy. After sometime, I went to him - Hello, what is the problem? He said: am hoping maybe my parents too, will come. He said maybe, but I know they won't come.

I felt for that boy, because other children were moving around with their parents - eating, talking; So I took him by the hand and led him to my children and he fed and drank with them.

The Lord asked me to remind you of that story because He asked me to tell someone, He said: the people you expected to help you didn't show up. He said: I will SHOW UP!

To be BLESSED means: All Angelic Forces must HELP YOU - All Forces on Earth must Help you, Human Beings must Help you.

But it means more than that;

II.If you are BLESSED of God; it means you cannot be CURSED.

It is there in Numbers 23:5-22; The Bible told us that a King got one Prophet, he asked him to come and cursed the children of Israel - so that he will be able to defeat them.

And the Prophet, instead of cursing the children of Israel, began to BLESS them. The King got angry! The Prophet said: How can I curse whom God has not cursed? God has BLESSED them - and they are BLESSED!

I decree in the Name that is above every other names - every curse in your life will be changed to a BLESSING - Amen!

III. When GOD SAID, the first time He spoke to man, He SAID you are BLESSED! He said be FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, REPLENISH the Earth and have DOMINION.



... I wished I had time to take each one little by little.

Be FRUITFUL - we all know that. It means whatever you touch will Prosper.

MULTIPLY - means increase Rapidly (2ce). $10 + 10 = 20$. But 10×10 is 100.

... Before I see you next time, your Story will be "Story of Multiplication!"

REPLENISH - means overflow. Psalms 23:5 says: "Thou preparest a table before me in the Presence of mine enemies:"

... That means God has BLESSED you and the enemies can't do anything about it.

And then "thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.'

Ah, it doesn't matter what the enemy may try; because you are here tonight (or reading now) your JOY WILL OVERFLOW - Amen!

I will tell you a story before we pray. It is also a story some of you know - We went to hold a Program in one town; and there was a man there (who was about fifty (50) years old), highly educated (Principal of a School).

But he has NEVER married - he had never been able to speak to a woman to say: How now?

We held the Meeting; Light came into his life - the yokes were destroyed. In less than six (6) Months (after the Program) he got married; some nine (9) Months later, he had a set of Twins. This was a man that people thought was impotent. Two (2) years later, another set of Twins. So I had to say to him: gently, gently oooh!

PRAYERS



1. Stand on your feet! Please, Pray these prayers with all your heart (with Faith) and say: Father; Because You say I am BLESSED - I Command ALL the Forces in Heaven and on Earth to come to my AID NOW! Go ahead, talk to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father; in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen.

2. I want you to pray another Prayer very quickly, and say Father: I DEMAND MULTIPLICATION because I must begin to Overflow NOW! Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father; in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen. Please, be seated.

3. "AND GOD SAID" - If i were to go through ALL the things that God Said (and their implications) we won't leave here till Next Year.

So I have to jump all the way to Isaiah; Isaiah 54:17 says: "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper;" Meaning What?

I. God is saying: I WILL PROTECT YOU.

And He explained why in the same Isaiah 54:14-15 - HE SAID: Don't worry yourself; "Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not by me: whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake."

He SAID in Mark 16:17 - He said there is no poison that will have any effect on you. He said even that of a Snake - the poison of a snake will not have effect on you.



And He proved it in Acts 28:1-6; When a snake came out of the Fire and fastened its teeth on Paul (and some people thought oh, he will soon die). He just swung it off!

I hereby Decree: Any Witch or Wizard that tries to suck your blood - they will die - Amen!

PROPHECY

Oh, Thank You Father! The Lord asked me to tell someone: Before the end of this Month. You will sing a Song and that Song is:

JESUS YOU ARE A WONDER

JESUS YOU ARE A WONDER

JESUS YOU ARE A WONDER

JESUS YOU ARE A WONDER, TO MY SOUL!

If you are the one, let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please, when you are sharing your Testimony remind us of this Song (because you are going to sing that Song very soon).

In Daniel 3:13-40; A King got angry with Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego. He said they should make the fire seven (7) times hotter than usual; they should throw in these boys - because they refused to bow down to his Idol.

The Fire was so hot, those who threw the voys in; were burnt by the fire.

I decree to somebody here tonight (or reading) anyone planning to throw you into fire; the fire will FINISH them - Amen!



But when Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego got into the same Fire, the One Who said: "No weapon fashioned against you shall prosper:" told the Fire - Suspend your ability to burn - these are my boys! You can't touch them.

In Daniel 6:1-end; they threw Daniel into the Den of Lions. God told the Lions - He said: I want you to have constipation for one (1) night. Tomorrow you can eat as much as you want.

II. When He Said: "No weapon fashioned against you shall prosper:" He is saying - I WILL PROTECT YOU!

Am sure my Son will not mind me sharing this Testimony - moreover, he has shared it himself: Well, earlier this Year, I was in my Prayer Room and God whispered into my ears - "Your son is in serious danger".

So we discussed the issue; because he was on Campaign Train. What do I do? I can't ask him to stop. But Daddy, since You have told me, it means something can be done.

And I waited for him that Night. He didn't come on time - he came late (because of Campaign). So I said: you must come to my Office right now.

He came to my Office, I couldn't tell him what God had said - so as not to cause confusion. But I Prayed for him for two (2) minutes: and I repeated the same thing four (4) times;

"Father, PROTECT your son; if only for my sake - PROTECT your son".

The following day, I saw it caught on Camera; I saw the Helicopter dropping from the sky like a stone. And it landed where my son was seated. And the Helicopter did not catch fire, and everybody inside came out without a scratch!

... Because I have FATHER who said: I will PROTECT.

PRAYER



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

Stand on your feet and lift your voice to the Almighty God and say Father; according to Your Words, PROTECT me and ALL members of my family. Please open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen. Please, have your seat.

4. And then, there is one thing GOD SAID in Genesis 17:1; He said to Abraham, He SAID: I AM THE ALMIGHTY GOD - I AM the ALL SUFFICIENT God.

Meaning what?

I. I will PROVIDE for you Adequately, Sufficiently and Abundantly.

Jehovah El Shaddai - the God who is More Than enough can provide by various means:

In 1 Kings 17:2-6; He provided for Elijah via birds.

In the same 1 Kings 17:8-16, He provided through a woman.

In 1 Kings 19:4-7, He provided through an Angel.

In John 6:5-13; He provided through a small boy.

I don't want to know how God will do it - but am Decreeing right now: ALL your Needs shall be met; because GOD SAID SO - Amen!



... He Said: "But my God shall supply all your Needs according to His Riches in Glory by Christ Jesus."

It reminds me of a funny story that you have heard once or twice - I was living with my Uncle (a very poor man).

Whatever he had, we shared. When there was nothing, we suffered hunger together.

And there was this day we were both very hungry, we did not know where food would come from - no money, nothing!

And suddenly, a girl came in, on her head she was carrying a bowl. She brought down the bowl and said to my uncle: my sister said that I should go and give you this food. My Uncle said: I don't know your Sister. The girl said, my sister says she knows you.

Ok! Well, thank you. Whenever I have money, I will send for you - we opened the bowl, hot pounded yam with chicken stew. We descended on the food! We were breaking the bones of the chicken, when the girl came back and said: my sister said I went to the wrong place - (Laughter!)

Each time I tell this story, some people will say: why didn't you wait a little? - You are hungry, God brought food, you want to wait? That's up to you!

PRAYER

Stand on your feet and lift your voice to the Almighty God and say: Father; I don't want to know the method - SEND HELP TO ME. Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father; in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus Mighty Name - Amen. Please, be seated.



5. And then GOD SAID in Isaiah 66:1; He Said: "Thus saith the LORD, The Heaven is my Throne, and the Earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest?"

... What is He saying there? He is saying to somebody loud and clear: I WILL PROMOTE YOU.

You say how do you see that in that Passage?

He is Higher than the highest - there is no seat higher than His own seat.

So if your Boss says: am not going to Promote you; He can send the Boss on compulsory Leave, and Promote you.

... He has done it before, you have heard the Testimony.

When He says: The earth is my footstool, He is saying - anyone who wants to hinder your Promotion is under my foot.

He says it in His Word, in Proverbs 21:1 - "The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water: He turneth it whithersoever He will."

And when you go through the Scriptures, You will find out that there is no one who can interfere with your Promotion (unless the fellow is not sleeping on this earth).

I. Because God controls even the sleep of Kings! - He can tell a King: don't sleep tonight because I have an Assignment for you.

You don't believe me? Read Esther 6:1-13; there was a fellow called Haman, he wanted to destroy Mordecai. And so God said: I can take care of that! So He made sure the King did not sleep!



I decree today, anyone who can HELP you, who does not want to; God will take away their sleep
- Amen.

You know the end of the story; because the King cannot sleep, the one that was to be destroyed became the one that was PROMOTED.

PROPHECY

Now, this one is my own; so let me say Amen! Before I tell you. Daddy Says the Sun that is going to Rise tomorrow morning will mark the beginning of your RISING!

Let me give you another example in Genesis 37:5-11. God showed Joseph (a very small boy) that he was going to be Promoted. Years past, the boy became a Slave. From a Slave he became a Prisoner. But God has SAID He is going to Promote him. So just like a night like this, a King slept - and God gave him two (2) dreams that frightened him.

So the following day, according to the decree of the King - Joseph was Promoted from a Prisoner to a Prime Minister in less than twenty four (24) hours.

I don't know who am talking to: Every Forces that has been hindering your Promotion, God will give them DREAMS tonight! - Amen!

But you see, what I like in the story of Joseph is the statement that Pharaoh made in Genesis 41:44: "And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I am Pharaoh, and without thee shall no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Egypt."

... Pharaoh spoke, he didn't know it was God speaking through him.

I will tell you a little story before you Pray the next Prayer. You must Oray it with all your heart;



We were in America - myself, my wife with some of my boys. We were in a Lift and the Lift was going down. And my wife spoke to one of the voys - she said, Pastor Joseph! And the others said, he is not a Pastor Ma, he is a Deacon.

And I heard God Speak to me: Your wife called him Pastor, so what else? So I turned to Joe - get ready for the next Convention, we will be pouring Oil on your head just to confirm that you are now Pastor Joe.

He was a Deacon, he still had to go through several years before he could become a Pastor. But my First Lady has called him Pastor; and the One who is Greater than the First Lady SAID: As the First Lady has said, so be it!

PRAYER

Stand on your feet and lift your voice to the Almighty God and say Father; tonight COMMAND my PROMOTION. Open your mouth and cry to the Almighty God.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

So shall it be in Jesus' Name - Amen. Please be seated.

6. Maybe I should ROUND UP now; in Rev 3:7; GOD SAID: "...These things saith He that is Holy, He that is True, He that hath the key of David, He that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;.

... What is God saying here?

He is saying: I HAVE THE LAST SAY (2ce).

If I say it is WELL with - it will be Well with you; If I say you are BLESSED - you will be Blessed; If I say you are PROMOTED - you will be Promoted - I have the LAST SAY!



In Psalms 33:11, the Bible says: "The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of His heart to all Generations."

If He says it, it is SETTLED!

It is not sickness that has the Last Say in your life; It is not the doctor that has the Last Say in your life; It is not death that has the Last Say in your life.

... Who has the LAST SAY? - GOD!

PROPHECY

Thank You Father! God asked me to share with you this Testimony, before I tell you the Word that is coming - Even though it is for me, I will still share it.

I told those of you who were here the past few days; we have had all manners of Testimony. So I told them the Testimony I heard in the Holy Ghost Service in London (last month). A woman who had, had menopause ten (10) years before approaching sixty (60) years; had been waiting on the Lord for thirty eight (38) years. And now God answered her.

When she was sharing her Testimony, nobody was sitting - we all rose up to shout Praise the Lord - Hallelujah!

So God asked me to tell someone now - Next time you share your Testimony, everybody will stand up and cheer!

GOD HAS THE FINAL SAY!

So I just want you to Pray one more Prayer before I conclude - according to one of the Songs rendered.



PRAYER

Say Father, SPEAK A WORD to my life; I know You have the LAST SAY - my situation might be looking contrary to what I expect; I might look as if I will never fulfil my Destiny. You Have the FINAL SAY: Speak a Word into my life.

Thank You Father, in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

Let me conclude because we are going to Pray, probably the most VIOLENT PRAYER you have ever Prayed yet, tonight.

I was Praying, preparing for tonight (as usual).

I have done all manner of preparation - and then God referred me to one Passage in the Bible: Isaiah 45:11 -

GOD SAID: "Thus saith the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands command ye me."

GOD SAID: tell my children - for this particular Night, I give you the Power of Attorney "COMMAND ye me as to what you want Me to do for you".

I'm going to give you ten (10) solid minutes to spread before the Almighty God and tell Him ALL you want Him to do for you - for the rest of your life. He says: COMMAND ye me!

I know what I am going to say to Him: Concerning ALL DMC MEMBERS - Let this Night be a New Beginning for us all. No more: Lack, Failure, Delay, Marital challenges, Sickesses, Rejection. Lord I COMMAND NOW: Success upon Success, From Glory to Glory, International Connections, Breakthroughs, Overflowing Joy, Marital Bliss, Rapid Multiplication. Open Doors; Lord with this Power of Attorney Answer all our Corporate and Individual Prayers in DMC.

Thank You Jesus; Hallelujah! Thank You Lord. In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.



GO DECREES

My Father and my God, because I am Your Representative to these people and they are Representatives to You - I hereby COMMAND into the lives of all these people - Overflowing Joy.

The kind of Miracles that they will think they are dreaming, I command them into their lives.

The kind of Success that will silenced their Mockers permanently I COMMAND into their lives.

That Promotion that even the enemies will say: Ah, you are serving a Mighty God; I COMMAND these into their lives.

The POWER to Succeed, to Prosper, to Serve God, to Heal the Sick, to Raise the dead, to Cast out demons, to Wins Souls, to Plant Churches - I Command into your lives.

So shall it be!

All your needs shall be met; you will never know sorrow again.

In ALL your lives, God will make the impossibles, POSSIBLE; He will REVERSE the Irreversible; It shall be WELL with you. You will never forget tonight for GOOD!

So shall it be; in JESUS MIGHTY NAME I have COMMANDED - AMEN!

... God bless you! You can go back to your seat (that is for those of you who have seats).

Oh, Thank You Father!



During this Convention and in previous Holy Ghost Services, we have heard some Incredible Testimonies - the Testimonies of people whose Anointed Handkerchiefs have been Raising the Dead, Causing Creative Miracles, doing some Mighty Things.

... So Tonight, before we go; I am going to ANOINT your Handkerchiefs afresh!

THANKSGIVING

But first of all, let us say "THANK YOU" to the Almighty God for what He has done.

Over to you Band (just dance to the nearest Basket).

Thank You! You can lift the HANDKERCHIEFS that you want to be Anointed.

FINAL BLESSING

Oh, Thank You Father!

In the Mighty Name of Jesus - even as I wave my hands, let Your Anointing FLOW freely, and everything that has been lifted up to You now: SATURATE them with Your Anointing so MIGHTILY Lord - that wherever each one is used, MIRACLES will happen: the Sick will be Healed, the Dead will be Raised, the Impossible will become Possible, the Irreversible will be Reversed.

And there will be Mighty Testimonies: and Father, let the. Miracles begin right now, to the Glory of Your Name.

And Lord, I ask that You bless the offerings of Your children; Sanctify it, and use it for Your Glory.

And I hereby DECREE: that those who have given now will NEVER LACK AGAIN!



Thank You Almighty God.

Go with Your children and by the time we gather in the Morning, and in the Evening for the Holy Communion Service - Let the Testimony begin to flow.

Thank You Almighty God, in Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

WAVE your HANDKERCHIEFS - Let the Devil see it and be MAD!

... And then put it on your Head and Prophecy to yourself that your VICTORY will be PERMANENT; that your BLESSING will Never CEASE!

GOD BLESS YOU!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!



COMPILATIONS BY

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

**DAY 6 - HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE -
MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A ADEBOYE**



PLENARY 9 SESSION

TOPIC: AND GOD SAID: "COME AND DINE"

DATE: 10TH AUGUST, 2019

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 21: 12-13

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Can the Choir please repeat the last Song (Chorus) that they just sang again:

Wa, Wa, Wa Emi Mimo

Emi Olorun

Wa, Wa, Wa Alagbara

Wa o, Wa o, Wa o

Interpretation:

Come, Come, Come Holy Spirit

The Spirit of God

Come, Come, Come The Powerful One

Come o, Come o, Come o

All of you who can Pray in the Tongues please go ahead now to begin to Speak in the Holy Spirit.

And then those of you who has not received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, can you open up to receive it right now!

... Oh Thank You Jesus, Thank You Father. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

SONG

Let the Power of the Lord Come Down - Amen



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

Let the Power of the Lord Come Down - Amen
Let the Power of the Lord from Heaven Come Down
Let the Power of the Lord Come Down.

... Speaking in Tongues...

Thank You Jesus, Thank You Lord.

OPENING PRAYER

Eternal Rock of Ages we Worship You. Alpha and Omega, we bow before You.

Thank You for everything that You have done, Thank You for Loving us so much, Thank You for an opportunity to "Come and Dine" with you; Please accept our Worship in Jesus Name.

Tonight, let Your Power Come Down, Let Your Fire Come Down, Let Your Glory Come Down, Let Your Abundance Come Down, Let Your Anointing Come Down.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Well let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Shake hands with one (1) or two (2) people and say: God Evening God Bless You - Amen.

... And you may please be seated.

BIRTH REPORT



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

Between yesterday and now; God has given us additional fourteen (14) babies (including a set of twins - two (2) girls).

So today, we now have fourteen (14) babies born - four (4) boys and ten (10) girls.

... So, we now have a total of one hundred (100) babies - forty nine (49) boys and fifty one (51) girls.

So let the girls shout Praise the Lord and let the boys shout Hallelujah!

Glory be to God.

ANNOUNCEMENT

1. Please don't forget that by September 2019 by the Grace of God, the Holy Ghost Service is Specially for those Trusting God for the Fruit of the womb.

And as we come, God will Lift us Up into Glory.

2. The Youth Convention is in October 2019 with the Theme: "In His Power and Glory". From 3rd to 6th of October, 2019.

3. The Holy Ghost Congress is in December, 2019 and it has the Theme: "The Great Turnaround".

The Holy Ghost Congress is always in the second (2nd) Week of December.

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 21: 12-13



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

12. Jesus saith unto them, Come and Dine. And none of the Disciples durst ask Him, Who art thou? Knowing that it is the Lord.

13. Jesus then cometh and taketh bread, and giveth them and fish likewise.

Tonight just for few minutes, we want to talk on: And God Said: "Come and Dine".

Many atimes, there is a Period in the life of a man that puts an end to the Past and starts a New Era.

The Holy Communion is usually referred to as the: "The Lord's Last Supper".

Because in Mark 14: 22-25; He said to His Disciples when He gave them Bread to eat and Wine to drink. He said to them that I will not drink with you of this Wine again until I drink it with you in my Father's Kingdom.

He was telling them that an Era is ending and a New One is about to begin.

May I decree tonight that in the life of everyone of you partaking in this Holy Communion; an Era of suffering is over.

Because, if you read that story from the beginning - If you read John Chapter 21 from the beginning; Peter gathered together some of his friends. They had Believed and Hoped that Jesus Christ will lead them to a "Kingdom on Earth".

As a matter of fact, two (2) of them are already struggling for positions: who will sit on the right of the King and who will be on the left.

Then instead of leading them to a "Kingdom on Earth"; He allowed Himself to be killed.



And now He has disappeared and they were frustrated.

Then Peter said to the others, He said well if I can't go forward; maybe I should go back - He said: "I Go A Fishing".

He said that I will go back to my "Old Trade". He said this thing doesn't seem to have worked.

The others said: We will go with you.

And they fished all night and caught nothing.

I decree to you today: The road that will lead you back, the Almighty God will block it.

God made sure that since they said that they want to go back to fishing; well you will fail in fishing - There is something I have for you.

I have told you before that you will no longer "Fish" for fish but you will be "Fishing" for men.

... You said that you are going back? Then I will block the way.

In the Name of the One who Sent me; You will never go back to sorrow.

Then all of a sudden, they saw a man standing by the shores of the river who said to them: Children, have you any meat? - Nothing they said as we have caught nothing.

Then He said: Throw your net to the right, you will catch a lot of fishes.

They did as directed, then all the fishes that has been hiding jump into the net.

Something told Peter straightaway - Ah! I have seen this before.

There was a time that I fished all night and I caught nothing. Somebody came into my boat; told me where to throw my net and I did and I saw the results.

But before he could even say anything, John said: It is the Lord.

Peter jumped into the water and left the others behind.

When they came to the land, Jesus Christ said: "COME AND DINE".

He had already prepared food - there was bread there and there was fish there. Nobody asked Him how do you catch your fish.

Under the Auction of the Holy Spirit, I say to you today: The Miracles that you cannot explain will begin to happen in your Life.

And the Person that He was addressing, the Person that He was inviting was one Person but others came along.

The one that He was actually invited to "Come and Dine" was Peter.

And God is addressing one particular Person here tonight; He says You: "Come and Dine".

And He was saying to Peter: Are you tired?

Because you have fished all night and you caught nothing.

"Come and Dine"; Let Me revive you so that you will be tired no more.



Because the last time that I told you you to "Watch and Pray"; you were sleeping because you are tired. And you know what sleeping caused you when you should be Praying.

So this time around: "Come and Dine".

You will never be tired again in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

The God who called this Convention is saying to you that for the rest of your Life; you won't be tired again - Amen.

The Power to Pray (Day and Night); received it right now in Jesus Name - Amen.

He was saying to Peter: Are you Sad?

And of course He knows what He was talking about.

Because if you read Matthew 26: 75; after Peter denied Jesus Christ three (3) times; the Bible said that he went out and wept bitterly.

The Bible does not waste words; He said: "Come and Dine".

And if you can follow the history of Peter from that day onwards; he never wept again.

I decree in the Name that is Above every other names; from this Convention onwards, if you will ever weep at all, it will be for Joy.

He was saying to Peter: I know the cause of your frustration because of your sorrow - Because you have failed me in the Past and you have failed yourself; your confidence is gone.

You say that you will never deny me but you did.



But He said: Peter, I have not finished with you yet.

You remember in 1 Kings 19: 4-8; when Elijah thought that he has failed God and said that God should kill him.

God said: I have not yet finished with you yet - He sent an Angel to go and feed him twice.

Don't listen to the devil. God didn't bring you to this Convention for fun.

If nothing at all, it is to tell you that I have not finished with you yet.

He said: "Come and Dine"; "Come and Dine".

There is still a long journey ahead. There are still lot of works for you to do for me.

And so He said to Peter: I know that you are not even sure of tomorrow now. You have your own Plans, you have your own Programs; but now you don't even know what the Future holds.

He said: "Come and Dine" because I am still your "Hope of Glory".

Colossians 1:27 says: Christ in You, the Hope of Glory.

So, as you come to the Table tonight put Christ in you afresh.

When He broke the Bread, He said: This is my Body, eat it and put it inside of you.

When it comes to the Wine, He said: This is my Blood, drink it and put it inside of you.



Have the "Anointed Wine" in you and there is only one thing that you Hope for - Glory!

I have never been as confident as I am right now - that your tomorrow will be alright.

I'm not going to take much more of your time because I will encourage you tonight to Pray like you have never done before.

I have said it again and again and am saying it afresh: The Holy Communion is not an 'Ordinary Meal'.

That is why those who take it casually don't know what they are doing. And it is the Lord's Supper and not the Lord's Breakfast, not the Lord's Lunch.

Search the Scriptures very well; anytime they took the Holy Communion is at Night - It is the Lord's Supper.

Why? - Because weeping may endure for the Night, Joy comes in the morning.

Your sorrow will end tonight; Your confusion will end tonight; Your failure will end tonight.

That is why you shouldn't take the Holy Communion unworthily - It is too Powerful a Meal.

You shouldn't take the Holy Communion when you have a brother that you have made up your mind never to forgive. Don't take the Holy Communion with that brother because you must discern the Lord's Body.

... It is too Powerful a Meal to be toiled with.

That is why when they are serving the Holy Communion in other Places where I go to Minister and they want to serve the Holy Communion in the morning or something; I apologized to them and tell them that I am fasting.



I don't want to die - I don't want to eat and die. I want to eat and be Powerful.

When my Father in the Lord was alive and I was his Interpreter. When we come to the Convention on the Saturday like this and it is time for the Holy Communion.

Those days, Holy Communion is once a Year at the Convention. And I waited for that period to recharge my "Spiritual Battery".

So I will stand by his side, as he is Preaching and inwardly am Praying: Let us stop the Preaching and get to the eating.

We will eat the Bread and when it is time to drink the Wine and because my Faith is attached to it; when I drink the Wine the Fire of God will come down on me and it will take the "Special Grace" of God to hold on to the glass (those days every cups are glasses).

... "The Just Shall Live by Faith!"

Tonight, the Power of God will come down because the Summary of what Jesus said to Peter is: "Come and Dine" so that you can receive the Power never to fail again. So that you can receive the Power never to disappoint God again. So that you can receive the Power never to be tired again.

... And tonight, somebody is going to receive Power.

ALTAR CALL

So, just in case you are here now and you are yet to give your life to Jesus Christ - you just came in today; and you want to Partake of this Holy Communion. I will appeal to you: Come and Surrender your Life to Jesus Christ now.



I will count rather very fast from one (1) to ten (10). So, if you want to give your Life to Jesus Christ, you better begin to come now so that you can reach the front before I say ten (10).

I believed that you might not be many but come all the same.

For those of you in the Old Arena, begin to move very fast to the Altar because am counting very fast - so hurry up!

Ok, those of you on the way keep coming. Make sure that you get here before we finished praying.

Those of you in front, talk to the Almighty God; ask Him to have Mercy on you, ask Him to please save your soul, ask Him to wash you clean in His Blood, ask Him to join you to the Body of Christ so that you become worthy to Partake in the Holy Communion.

And let the rest of us stretch our hands towards these people and intercede for them. That the Almighty God who save your soul, will save their own souls also. Pray that the Almighty will have Mercy on them.

Let us Pray for them for another one (1) minute. Those of you on the road please hurry up.

Thank You Jesus, in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

PRAYER OF SALVATION

Saviour we want to Bless Your Holy Name for Your Words. We want to Thank You for these people that has come forward to surrender their lives to You. Please Lord, receive them in Jesus Name; Save their souls; Let Your Blood wash them Clean; Write their names in the Book of Life; Receive them into the Family of God.

And from now on, anytime they call you; answer them by Fire and let them remain in You forever.



In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Alright, those of you who has come forward - Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

I want to assure you that from now on by the Grace of God I will be Praying for you. So, I will need your names, Address and Prayer Request.

The Counsellors will attend to you in a moment. You turn to your left, there is somebody who will lead you to where the Counsellors are waiting. They will collect the information I need and bring you back very quickly.

... God Bless You.

Let us give the Lord a big, big round of applause as they go - You are clapping for Jesus and not these people. So keep clapping, keep clapping!

... Thank You Father - Amen.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOLY COMMUNION

Now to make the work easy; there will be eleven (11) Serving Points in the New Auditorium while in the Old Arena, there will be fourteen (14) Serving Points. Just look around, you will see where some Pastors are already gathered. Go to the one closest to you.

Now, when they served you the Bread; you can eat the Bread as soon as I give you the go ahead.

When they served you the Wine, you should please hold on till we have all been served so that we can drink the Wine together as one.



After you have taken the Wine tonight; I will encourage you to Pray Standing because something is about to happen urgently.

The first time that there was a "Passover Feast" in Egypt; they took it Standing because that was the End of Bondage and End of Slavery and a New Beginning of Freedom, of Joy, of Success overnight.

The same thing will happen tonight.

Now, when you take the Bread tonight; your Prayer is that the Almighty God should give you a "Clean Break" from the Past - everything that are bad things in the Past should be gone forever. And that you want Him to give you a New Beginning of Good Things.

... I hope you understand.

When it is time to take the Wine, I will tell you what to Pray.

... The Lord Jesus, the very Night in which He was betrayed took the Bread and when He has given Thanks, He broke it and said: Take, Eat; this is my Body broken for you. Do this in remembrance of me.

As you eat, cry to the Lord for "Clean Break" from the Past and a Brand New Beginning.

... In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit - Amen.

... Glory be to God!

When you drink the Wine tonight, please cry to God for Power - Power to Succeed, never to fail again, Win souls, Heal the sick, Cast out demons, Raise the dead, Do the impossible, Reverse the irreversible.



Ask for Power tonight because He said: You shall receive Power and then you will become my Witness forever.

He said in His Words, without Signs and Wonders some people won't believe.

If God empowers you tonight; in less than a Month there can be Greater Joy in your City.

You need Power and the Wine is a Symbol of the Holy Spirit.

So, when you drink the Wine tonight, cry to God for Power - Fresh Anointing - Anointing Visitation on you from the Holy Spirit.

Let us stand on our feet

... After the same manner also; He took the cup, when He has sup saying: This Cup is the New Testament in my Blood. Please do this as oft as you drink in remembrance of me.

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Thank You Jesus. Glory be to Your Holy Name. In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!

In the Name that is Above every other names; I hereby decree: RECEIVE POWER - Power to Heal the sick; Power to Open blind eyes; Power to Make lame walk; Power to Make the deaf to hear; Power to Make the dumb speak; Power to Raise the dead; Power to Win souls; Power to Prosper, Power Never to fail again; Power to Multiply; Power Not to backslide; Power to End well ... Receive Power in the Name of Jesus.

Thank You Almighty God; in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

Let me hear you shout a big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!



Please let us be seated and let us remain in an Attitude of Worship. And then pass our cups to the aisles so that the Ushers can collect them very quickly.

THANKSGIVING

And then as it is our custom after the Holy Communion; we love to say Thank You to the Almighty God for counting us Worthy to Dine at His Table.

So, while the Ushers are collecting your cups; very quickly let us prepare our Thanksgiving Offering.

Tomorrow, we will be Closing the Convention 2019 with the Ordination of "Full Pastors" and so we will appeal that you should leave the front of the Altar free tonight because they need to prepare the Place for the Ordination Service tomorrow morning.

As soon as you are ready with your Thanksgiving Offering; kindly stand on your feet and make a Declaration.

And Say: Father, with this offering, I connect to the Power to get Wealth - Go ahead to talk to the Almighty God.

Father, I connect to the Power to have More Than Enough, Power of Supernatural Abundance, Power to Prosper.

Thank You Jesus; in Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen.

And now with Joy in your heart, dance to the nearest basket to drop your offering.

After that, celebrate with your brothers and sisters. Shake hands with as many as possible because we are leaving here as a Victorious Army.



... Over to you Band!

CLOSING PRAYER

Your Joy shall last forever: You will never go back into sorrow; You will never go back to failure; You will never go back to sickness.

From this moment onwards; it shall be forward ever for you. It shall be Upward ever for you.

The Almighty God will bless your offerings. He will sanctify it. He will use it for His Glory. And He will give you the Power to get Wealth.

So shall it be - Amen.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have Prayed - Amen!!!

Let somebody shout a big Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!



Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

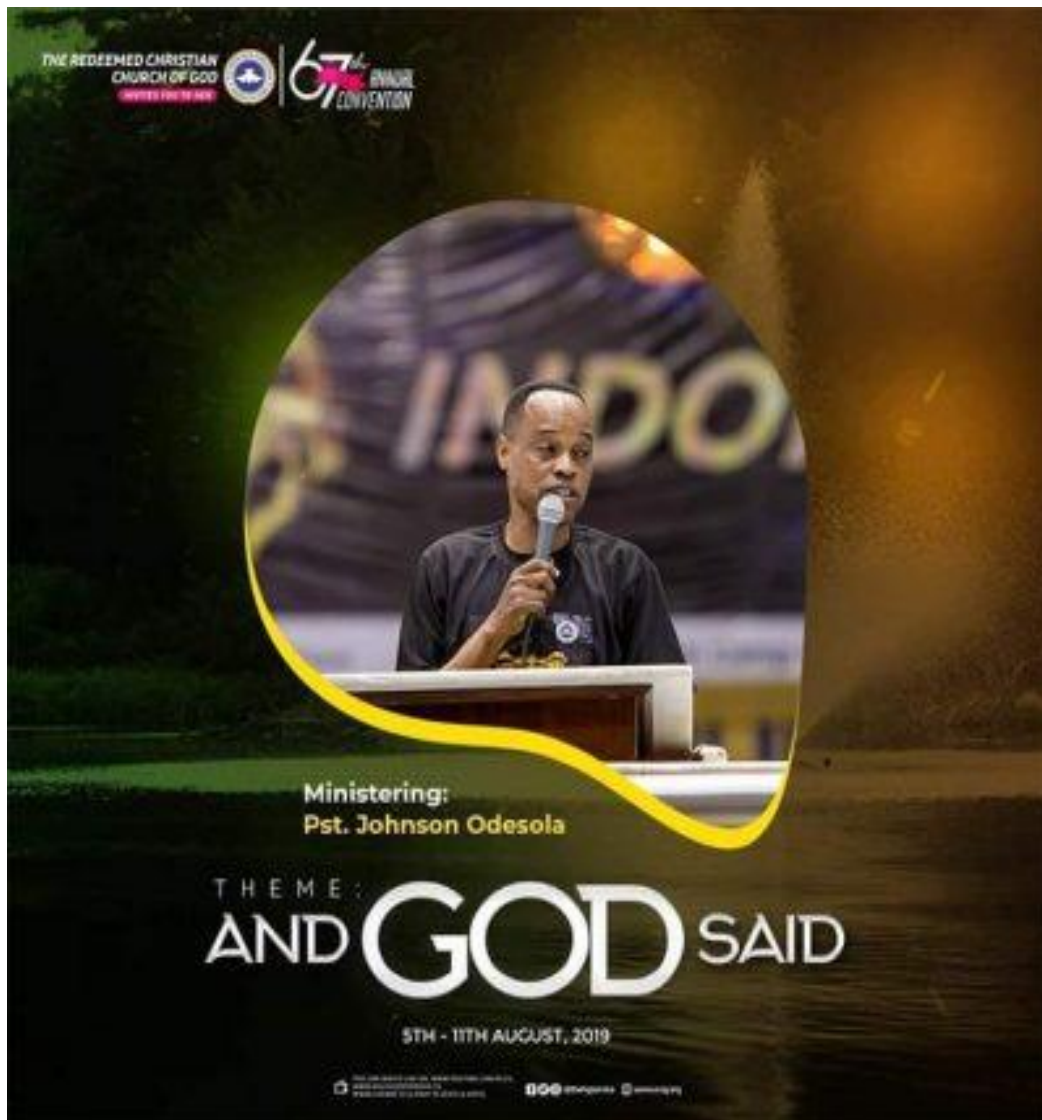
© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

**DAY 7 - FAREWELL AND THANKSGIVING SERVICE -
MINISTERING: PASTOR JOHNSON FUNSO ODESOLA
(ASSISTANT GENERAL OVERSEER, ADMINISTRATIONS AND PERSONNEL)**



**PLENARY SESSION 10
TOPIC: MANY MANSIONS**

DATE: 11TH AUGUST, 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 14:1-13

Let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please just kindly lift your hands to Him, for there is a Home prepared. Am dreaming of that Heavenly Jerusalem that is coming - when it will no longer be a dream. It will be a reality. Just give Him Glory; give Him Honour; that He has called us into this way - we may have Inheritance with the Saints in Glory. Let's give Him Glory.

Thank You Father! We Worship You. In Jesus Mighty Name we have worshipped - Amen.

SONG:

Blessed be the Name of the Lord
He is worthy to be Praised and Adored,
So we lift up Holy hands in one accord,
Singing Blessed be the Name,
Singing Blessed be the Name,
Blessed be the Name of the Lord (Blessed be the Name).

OPENING PRAYER

IEternal Father, we Thank You. The King of all Glory, the Lord of lords; we Magnify Your Name!
Ever Loving, Ever Faithful, Ever Dependable, Ever Forgiving; The God Who is More Than ENOUGH. We say Thank You to You.

We appreciate You oh Lord, for this particular week that You determined to release Blessings into our lives.

Thank You our Maker; we just want to say THANK YOU! Oh Lord we appreciate You, for all the Blessings in various ways; to You be Glory. Accept our Thanks in the Name of JESUS!



Thank You Lord, for Your choice son and Your choice Prophet. Thank You Lord for the things that You have released through him. And we Thank You Lord, for this GRAND FINALE - just to say "THANK YOU". Accept our Thanks in the Name of Jesus.

As we look at the Word of Liberty; we ask that you will quicken our hearts. The Bible says: "The entrance of thy Words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple."

We pray that this particular morning, (within the time we have) Lord, You will do Great and Mighty Things in our lives and in the lives of everyone; in the NAME OF JESUS!

Lord Almighty we ask; that at the end of the day, You alone will take the Glory, You will take the Honour! Spirit of the Lord, You Own the Word: just take over, and Glorify your Name.

Thank You Eternal Father; we will continually bless You forever. In Jesus Most Wonderful Name we Pray - Amen!)

... And let someone say Amen - AMEN!

Just tell your neighbour - You are blessed of the Lord, that made Heaven and Earth.

Let me take time to appreciate my Father in the Lord, for the privilege to bring the Word, and to serve. And I want to Congratulate my Daddy and my Mummy for this Wonderful, Wonderful; Wonderful Convention that is rounding up. May the Lord Increase you: from Glory to Glory; from Honour to Honour; from Anointing to Anointing; from Favour to Favour - Amen!

... And everyone that said Amen! Get greater blessings.

"MANY MANSIONS!"

Many Mansions is what we are going to be looking at.



BIBLE TEXT: JOHN 14:1-3

1 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

2 In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

May the Lord bless the reading and hearing of His Word, in the Name of Jesus - Amen!

God the Son is the One that said to the Disciples: "In my Father's House are many Mansions."

Towards the end of Jesus' Ministry, He engaged His Disciples, to tell them that their hopes does not end in this world - just to encourage them to be able to push on!

Because the time will not be long, when they will inherit the things the Father has provided for them. So that they can have more Strength to be able to run, so that they can be able to do the work.

From the Bible Reading, there are things that jump at us, but before I go into the few points that I want us to discuss;

God is concerned about our WELL-BEING.

He said: "Let not your heart be troubled" John 14:1.

Not only is He concerned about our Well-Being; He is concerned about our future and tomorrow.



Because He said in John 14:2; He said they should not be troubled because their future is guaranteed.

And He told them in John 14:3 that they have Glorious Destiny.

Now, when we talk about "Many Mansions"; it is talking about Heavenly Home.

He is talking about Jerusalem that the Choir just sang about - where we are going to be Permanently forever in the immediate Presence of our Maker, where we will never depart!

There are Mansions in the world (with many rooms). But there is no Mansion on Earth that could be compared with what our Saviour has gone to Prepare.

And because Heaven is a Place of Many Mansions; there is a enough space for everyone.

In this particular realm, I will look at five (5) Major Things: Heavenly Home with Many Mansions, there are five (5) Major Things that I want to look at, about our Heavenly Home:

1. It is a WELL SET-UP HOME because God is the Builder!

Jesus Christ was telling His Disciples: He will leave them for a while, and then He will come again to take them.

He said: Do not let your hearts be troubled; I want to go and Prepare a Place for you.

That Place is a WELL SET-UP Place.

The Home we are going is a Well Set-Up Home; in the immediate Presence of God.



And you know, in John 14:6; this Master (Jesus) that told them He wants to go and a Place; is then One the Bible calls the Way, the Truth and the Life. For it is not possible for the Truth to lie.

... It's a WELL Set-Up Home.

I pray, that everyone of us; we will get there in the Name of Jesus.

It is a Place for people who have confessed their sins; people who have Salvation and they are aiming high, into walking in the Way.

2. It is a "SPOTLESS HOME".

... Not only that it is Well Set-Up Home; It is a Spotless Home.

Heavenly Home with Many Mansions, is a SPOTLESS HOME!

In Titus 2:14; the Bible says: "Who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto Himself a peculiar people, zealous of Good Works."

In Revelation 21:7-8; "He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death."

I pray; none of us will have part in that Lake of Fire, in the Name of Jesus Christ - Amen.

We know there is a pressure on the Earth, to Please people. But to Please God is the most crucial in life.

The Bible said in 1 John 3:3: "And every man that hath this hope in him Purifieth himself, even as He is pure."



Because it is a Spotless Home; everyone that must get there - PURITY is none negotiable.

We don't have any excuse; by the backing of the Holy Spirit, by the Promise of Jesus Himself not to be able to move on (in spite of all challenges).

... It is a Well Set-Up Home. It is a Spotless Home!

3. This Heavenly Home with Many Mansions, It's a SETTLED HOME (2ce).

In Hebrews 11:16: "But now they desire a better country, that is, an Heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: for He hath prepared for them a City."

When you go down a little bit in Hebrews 13:14, it says: "For here have we no continuing City, but we seek one to come."

Some time as a Christian, you feel alone; you feel alone, because of events and things happening around you.

But remember: there is a Home that is set for you - It is a SETTLED HOME!

There is a story that I read many years ago; about a man (he is dumb, he is deaf); but he will be the first one to be in Church, and he will be the last to leave.

So somebody queried him, and said: you can't hear, you can't speak, why is it that you come regularly? You will be the first to be here and you will be the last.

He said, give me a paper. He wrote there - I want my neighbours to know, that attending Church and serving God is a Priority; And I want them to know the side I belong - that I belong to the side of God and I belong to Jesus Christ who has gone to prepare a Home for me.



... And that is very Instructive.

You must identify with what Jesus has gone to prepare for us!

In Revelation 7:9, the Bible said: "After this I beheld, and, lo, a Great Multitude, which no man could number, of all Nations, and Kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the Throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;"

So Heaven is a populated place.

In Heaven we have many Saints like Noah, Saints like Jonah, Abraham, David, Esther, Lydia, John, Paul, John Wesley.

Brethren from various Continents of the world. I mean, yellow, red, black and everyone in Christ.

A little rejection here and there must not matter because it is just temporal.

Heaven is a populated place - a Well Set-Up Home, a Spotless Home, a Settled Home.

... Second to the last point I want to make;

4. Heaven is a SECURED HOME - The Heavenly Home with Many Mansions is a Secured Home!

In Revelation 21:22: "And I saw no Temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the Temple of it."

So many of us have locks - you lock your car, you lock your home. But Heaven is a Secured Place.

The Lamb of God is the One that is the Centre of the Throne. The Place of the devil will not be known.



Well, He said something in Revelation 22:15: "For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie."

... He Said: the children will be inside; but outside are dogs.

I Pray for everyone that has gone through this Convention; that none of us will be cast out of that well Secured Home, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... A Well Set-Up Home, a Spotless Home, a Settled Home, a Secured Home, and the last point here:

5. A SWEET HOME.

Heavenly Home with Many Mansions is a Sweet Home!

We are not Home yet, we are on Transitional Period - We are not Home yet!

I mean, as they say (from where I come from), they say: this Place is a Market! We are not Home yet; our permanent Home is in Heaven.

Now, in 1 Corinthians 2:9, the Bible said: "But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him."

... A place that is SWEET!

In Revelation 21:4, look at what the Lamb Himself said. Look at what the One who Promised to go and prepare a Place for us said. He SAID: "And God shall wipe away ALL tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more DEATH, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more PAIN: for the former things are passed away."



It will be more beautiful, more pleasant, more enjoyable than you can ever imagine.

... None of us will miss it, in the Name of Jesus - Amen.

... A Well Set-Up Home, a Spotless Home, a Settled Home, a Secured Home, and a Sweet Home!

WHAT does it take, to be on that HEAVENLY HOME WITH MANY MANSIONS?

1. From John 14:1, it says BELIEVE in God and Believe in Me. Believe the Promises of God.

Believe Him because the Word of God is Settled.

In Psalms 119:89: "For ever, O LORD, thy Word is Settled in Heaven."

Whatever has gone out of the mouth of God, cannot return unto Him void. That's what Isaiah 55:11-12 said.

So BELIEVE that in spite of the challenges you are having, that His strength is sufficient for you.

2. Set your MIND on the THINGS ABOVE.

Every other things we see physically are perishable things. But the Home we are Set to go is Permanent.

In Colossians 3:2-3; He said we should set our mind on the things ABOVE!

3. ENDURING for the Joy that is set before us.

We have to Endure - for the Joy that is set before us.



Jesus Himself said: This world is full of tribulations, be of good cheers (John 16:33).

In Matthew 24:13; the Bible says: "But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved"
- SHALL be a part of that Kingdom!

4. KNOW HIM.

Know the Truth, walk in the Truth. You must not let go; your focus on Him must not be shifted.

The Bible said in Psalms 34:35: "They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were not ashamed."

In Hebrews 12:2, the Bible says: "Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the Joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God."

In Philippians 3:10-12; Paul said: One thing I do - I remain Focused.

... And the Last Point:

5. You need to Accept the responsibility of OBEDIENCE.

Isaiah 1;19; He said: If you are Willing and Obedient: the Land, the Home of Many Mansions is where we are going to be.

And What was His Instructions; and what are the things we need to follow on in Obedience?

Matthew 28:18-20; the last statement of a person who is about to die is of importance. And Jesus said: You go into the world and Preach the Gospel.



Go into the world and Preach!

And He said in Mark 16.15; He said to us "GO!"

In Acts 1:8; He released the Holy Spirit to us, Purposely that we might be "a Soul Winner".

The Home - Heavenly Home of Many Mansions, belongs to people who remained focused!

Let's say this: in the Scripture that we read, He said: those who are abominable, those who are not Born Again, those who have not been washed, they will not be THERE!

But those who have being Born Again, I mean just keep Moving on.

This morning, as I draw the curtain on this Word; If you are here and you are not Born Again - Give God a chance, so that you can be a part of that House - Heavenly Home with Many Mansions.

And those of us who have being Born Again; I like us to ask the Lord: GIVE ME STAYING ABILITY. I want to Finish Well; I want to Finish STRONG!

Challenges are in the world; trials and tribulations: but comparing them with what God has Prepared - there is no comparison.

So we will ask the Lord; "GIVE ME STAYING ABILITY."

Please, I want us to stand up, just within one (1) minute and just Pray.

Anyone who is here, you want to surrender your life to Jesus please, come to the Altar, let us have a Word of Prayer over you.



Please wherever you are, please I want you to reach out to the Altar now and surrender your life to Jesus Christ.

Now, today is the Grand Finale of this particular Program and what a what a Wonderful day to surrender you life.

Please just come to the Altar.

The rest of us, let us Pray to the Lord and say: Please "GIVE ME STAYING ABILITY."

Please, if you are coming now, please come quickly so that we can Pray with you.

God bless you - Please come.

Thank you!

Even as I Pray, please keep coming. You are assured of my Father in the Lord's Prayer.

He will be Praying for Your Sustaining Ability.

Thank You Jesus! Let's make them welcome. Please if you want to clap, do so.

God bless you, You are the Final Harvest of this Convention. And you can be sure that God will put the ability to finish well for you - Just come!

Thank You Father

PRAYER FOR SALVATION



Father in Heaven we Thank You for Your Word. Lord we Pray; what You say is the Truth. Lord we abide by this Truth. So this people of God have come to the Altar, I ask oh God: that You would save them, You would cleanse their sins, You would write their names in the "Book of Life. And the Power to serve You till the end; may You oh God, Who has Promised to give us Power - may You give them that Power in the Name of Jesus.

And we ask, everyone saying Amen with them, let them get "Double Power".

All of us, who have given our lives, we are walking in You please, the Power to finish strong, to finish well and to finish in time and make it Home at last - Lord Give unto us in the Name of JESUS.

When the Roll is called up in Heaven; may our ear not be blocked. May we reign with the Lord forever.

Thank You Eternal Father. We bless and Praise Your Name.

In Jesus Most Wonderful Name we Pray - Amen!

Let somebody shout Hallelujah! Please kindly take your seat, God bless you.

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.

And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!



It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLAYINKA OLUSOLA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

DAY 7 - MINISTERING: PASTOR E.A. ADEBOYE

FINAL BENEDICTION



THEME: "AND GOD SAID"

DATE: 11TH AUGUST, 2019

Alright! You will dance more when I finish.

In the meantime let somebody shout Hallelujah - Hallelujah!

Please be seated, God Bless You.

BIRTH REPORT

Between last night and this morning; God has added to us nine (9) more children - seven (7) boys and two (2) girls!

So now, the total number of children born during this Convention as at 8.00am is one hundred and nine (109) - fifty six (56) boys and fifty three (53) girls.

... So let the boys shout PRAISE THE LORD! Let the girls shout HALLELUJAH!

Before the Closing Blessings; Daddy spoke to me last night and SAID: "As GREAT as this Convention has being; next year will be GREATER".

And while I was trying to imagine because He has done some Awesome things during this Convention. He told me that the THEME for Next Year's (2020) Convention is just one (1) word; and that one word is: "WONDERFUL".

... So the THEME for Next Year Convention (2020) is what: "WONDERFUL!"

I think you should shout Hallelujah for that - Hallelujah!

I want to cease this opportunity to thank all of you - You are the "Best Congregation" in the whole world!



Am very proud to be your Pastor.

I Thank the Almighty God on your behalf and I want you to know - The One who has Spoken; The One whose Word can never fail, has said it loud and clear: "ALL WILL BE WELL WITH YOU".

If I try to mention you Department by Department; I know it is most likely I will forget one - The Security Agents, the Sanitation Department, the Medicals, the Maternity, the Cooks, the Water People, the Electrical, the Electronics, the Drivers, the Ushers, the Prayer Warriors, the Choir, the Band, the Information Bureau, the Protocol, my Office, the Staff, the Governing Council, the Trustees, the Counsellors, the Children Teachers; and especially my WIFE!

I thank you ALL.

And if I didn't mention your Department, it must be because you are Extra Special.

... And so, THANK YOU; Thank You VERY MUCH!

The Almighty God will continue to be with you all - Amen.

Now, before the FINAL PRAYER; God always reserve the best till the last. So am going to give you two (2) minutes - to ask God for the best that He has for this Convention, to be released unto you.

Just talk to Him for two (2) minutes: Ask Him for the VERY BEST (that God must have reserved). The very best of this Convention, ask for it now:

The best in terms of Miracles, the best in terms of Signs and Wonders, the best in terms of Anointing, of Power, of Grace!

The best in terms of Ability to Walk with God: in Purity, in Holiness. The best in Ability to Please God, and to do all His Will easily - Ask Him for the very best.



Thank You my Father! Give me the very best now - the very best that You can ever give to any human being, release it into my life now - that Your Name might be Glorified Forever.

... Let's begin to bring our Prayers to a close.

In Jesus Mighty Name we have prayed - Amen.

I will request that you kindly stand on your feet, and lift your hands to the Heavens (as I pray for you now).

FINAL BENEDICTION

My Father and my God, I just want to say "THANK YOU" from the bottom of my heart.

And on behalf of everyone of us, I say "THANK YOU": Thank You for Your Faithfulness, Thank You for Your Love, Thank You for Your Support, Thank You for Your Provision, Thank You for Your Protection, Thank You for Your Taking Control of the crowd - as many as we were, nobody was trampled to death - THANK YOU!

Thank You for Your taking control of the Traffic. Thank You for every Testimony. Thank You for thousands of souls saved, Thank You for countless numbers that you have Healed. Thank You for Speaking into our Future. Thank You because we know our tomorrow will be alright. Father, accept our Thanks in Jesus' Name.

And Father YOU SAID: that if I certify certain conditions (which by Your Grace, You have enabled me to satisfy) You said I will decree a thing, and it will be established unto me. As I bless these Your children today, Father please, establish it:

I hereby COMMAND, in the Mighty Name of Jesus, it shall be well with you. I COMMAND PEACE into your homes. I COMMAND HEALTH into your bodies. I COMMAND TREMENDOUS PROSPERITY into your Businesses. I COMMAND that in ALL your career, you will reach the TOP. I Command that before you resume tomorrow, every obstructions to your



Promotion will be gone. I COMMAND that the enemy will NOT TRIUMPH over you. I COMMAND that God will move you from GLORY TO GLORY. I COMMAND TREMENDOUS POWER of the Almighty God into your life.

I Command that you will NOT FAIL. I command that you WILL NOT backslide. I Command that your SUN WILL SHINE brighter and brighter. I Command that the Almighty God will ANSWER ALL YOUR PRAYERS. I Command that on your way home, there will be Miracles. I Command that at home, Miracles will be WAITING FOR YOU. I Command that your children will be GREATER THAN you. I Command that you WILL NEVER WEEP again. I Command that your JOY WILL LAST forever.

I Command that whether the enemy likes it or not, You Are ALREADY BLESSED. And I Command that You WILL REMAIN Blessed.

I Command that you will Serve God. I Command that everything you need to serve God Adequately, Conveniently, Sufficiently, God will give unto you. I command that you will not miss Heaven!

.... So shall it be!

YORUBA VERSION:

Ni se ni mo pa lase, gege bi ase ti nje ti Edumare; yio dara fun yin. Ile yin a roju; ona yin a raye; ibi kibi ti eba tin dojuko, ona a la!

Gbogbo Ilekun ti eba ti nkan ni Olorun ma si fun yin. Ebi o ni pa yin; E o ni toro je; E o ni wo akisa. Aye oni ridi yin; Ota o ni yoo yin; Ewe nla yin oni ru wewe - Eleyi to o ru wewe teletele, yio bere si ni ru ninla!

Oluwa a gbe yin ga; Oluwa a ti yin leyin;

Oluwa a da abo bo yin; Oluwa a ja fun yin. E o ni sun kun o!



Ayo le o maa ri; Aadara fun yin kaale. Ti eba tin lo e o ba ire loju ona; Nigba ti eba maa dele bayi, Iyanu ni e o ba.

Ti a ba ri eni to ni ko ni dara fun yin, Loruko Jesu - yio di alelese yin!

Eyin naa yio sin Olorun, ko ni re yin: E o ni subu ara, e o ni subu Emi.

Ni gbogbo Igba ti mo ba ngbo Iroyin yin - Iroyin Ayo ni yio ma je.

Nijoba Olorun, a o ni wa yin ti. Ni Oruko Jesu yio dara fun yin

Bee lo ma ri.

Loruko Jesu Kristi, be lo ma ri.

Titi aye, o ma dara fun yin sha ni.

So shall it be in Jesus Mighty Name we have PRAYED - AMEN!

Now if your Hallelujah is louder than your Neighbour, your Blessing will be DOUBLE!

... Let me hear you shout Hallelujah - HALLELUJAH!!!

Thank you so much for staying all through to read.

To read other Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year, kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>; follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac and/or send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew.



And I can assure you that you will be glad you did as it will avail your first hand access to comprehensive reports of the various Messages of Pastor E.A Adeboye!

It is outrightly wrong and a sin for anyone that wants to swim in God's Glory to consciously remove the original source of the work that does not emanate for him or her!

Discovery Media Crew ... Reaching out to the world through the Power of the Gospel!!!

COMPILATIONS BY:

MOSES DURODOLA, TITILAYOMI AJAYI, TOPE BABALOLA, OLUSOLA OLAYINKA
AND FEMI AFUWAPE

© DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW (DMC) 2019



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

OUR APPRECIATIVE HEARTS

To God be all the Glory, we have successfully finished and completed all the Plenary Sessions of the 67th Annual Convention of The RCCG coupled with other Aspects of the Programs.

In our usual habit; we do hope to release a Downloadable E-Book Summary of the Full Text of all the Sessions Covered soon.

Our Deep and Sincere Appreciative Heart goes out to each and everyone of us for keeping Faith in Us to deliver precepts by precepts the Major and Full Highlights of All the Sessions - Starting from the Ministers' Conference.

... Though quite tasking and rigorous, God Enabled and Kept Us to see it through. To God alone be all the Glory.

Our Deep Heart of Appreciations won't be Complete if we failed to recognise the Parts played by some of us to make this work a little bit easy for us. Without even mentioning Names, God who knows every Secret Things will surely Reward you all Openly. We valued even the Prayers of those that we know and the ones we don't even get to know that are praying for our Success as well.

We appreciate a Great Friend and Vision Supporter that Provided not only Accommodation for us during the Sessions but ensured we are truly Home away from Home.

To our few friends that reach out to us in one way or the other to support the Expenses incurred to converge our Team at the Redemption Camp and ensure their Sustainability we do sincerely appreciate you all.

For those God had touched their Hearts seeing and reading the work daily and are already thinking of Supporting Us in one way or the other, God will bless you above your Imaginations to do that which He has Proposed in your heart. We are saying Thank You ahead.

I am Eternally Indebted to My Wonderful Team Mates who believed so much in the Vision God gave me and offered to Support this Ministry demanding no Fee upfront from me but rest on the



fact that there is much for us together in the Future, I sincerely appreciate you all from the depth of my heart.

... They looked beyond my Push, Aggressiveness and Giving them Crazy Deadlines to submit their draft of the work. They took unprecedented Passion to do this work: Having Sleepless Nights, Spent their Resources and were Spent as Individuals - Words failed me to describe you Guys.

One thing I will leave you Guys with which am Openly Declaring to the Whole World is this: Your Place in DMC is Engraved in Gold and Your Labour of Love will never go Unappreciated. The Rewarder of Labour will surely Reward Us All.

To our Daddy and Patron, thank you daddy for your Innumerable Words of Advice that has really Guide Us and Sharpened Us to what the world is celebrating today. At times when we truly get hooked Emotionally and Financially; you have always risen up to the Occasion to bail us out. A big Thank You sir to my Daddy: Pastor Adeyemo Adejumo.

This is where we wish to Close the Curtain of Our Comprehensive Coverage of The 67th Edition of the Redeemed Christian Church of God with the Theme: AND GOD SAID; held at the Redemption Camp of RCCG from the 5th to 11th of August, 2019.

God be with us till we gather again if He tarries for the 2020 Edition of the Convention, The 68th Edition for that matter with The Theme: WONDERFUL!

We will resume to our usual Weekly and Monthly Coverage of Programs while we hope to do another Comprehensive Coverage of the Youth Convention in October, 2019 and The Holy Ghost Congress in December, 2019. Please Watch out for this from the Tabloid of DMC.

... God be with you all till we meet again!!!

Lyrics:

1. God be with you till we meet again;

By his counsels guide, uphold you;

With his sheep securely fold you.

God be with you till we meet again.



Chorus:

Till we meet again, till we meet again,
Till we meet again at Jesus' feet,
Till we meet again, till we meet again,
God be with you till we meet again.

2. God be with you till we meet again;
When life's perils thick confound you,
Put his arms unfailing round you.
God be with you till we meet again.

Repeat Chorus.

3. God be with you till we meet again;
Keep love's banner floating o'er you;
Smite death's threat'ning wave before you.
God be with you till we meet again.

Repeat Chorus

Yours In Christ

MOSES DURODOLA

CONVENER, DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW



EDITORIAL NOTE

COMPILATIONS OF DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW SOCIAL MEDIA HANDLES

To read Messages on the Coverage of DMC MediaCrew so far this Year and beyond:

Kindly visit our Website: <http://discoverymediacrew.com>

Follow us on Twitter: @discoverymediac

Send a Friend Request on Facebook to DMC MediaCrew

Like our FB Page: Discovery Media

Join us on WhatsApp:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E9Z2KuRj5AAFxNrvbC936l>

Join us on Telegram: <https://t.me/joinchat/NzzPckuGazKYFxZZFkt9fg>

Follow Us on Instagram: Discoverymediacrew

Watch and Follow Us on YouTube: Discovery Media Crew

For Enquiries, email Us on: info@discoverymediacrew.com

We are poised to readily get closer and be easily accessible to you All.

Feel free to follow Us on any of the Handles above and help us share same with all your contacts.



It will surely get better and bigger each passing day!

... Discovery Media Crew, Reaching Out to the World through the Power of The Gospel.

SIGNED

MOSES DURODOLA

CONVENER, DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com

Thanks for
reading

We have other messages of the Holy
Ghost Congress, Convention and many
others from Daddy G.O.

Kindly contact us for more.

God bless you

DISCOVERY MEDIA CREW

(080-2360-4721)

www.discoverymediacrew.com

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew



Compiled by
www.discoverymediacrew.com
(080-2360-4721)

Facebook: @Dmc MediaCrew Twitter: @discoverymediac
Instagram: @Discoverymediacrew Youtube Discovery Media Crew
Email: info@discoverymediacrew.com